Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000/143/1303
(4TH)

CCR
JUN

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/1303
(4TH)

CCRR, CLOTHING & EQUIPMENT
JUN. – OCT. 1945

Minute 18

MMIA

Reference 61 A, your Q/15/15 of 3 Sept., 1945.

1. In para 10, the uniforms referred to are <u>full</u> dress uniforms used only for ceremonial occasions. They are not designed nor suitable for regular wear on daily duty. In view of Lt. Gen. Morgan's decision, which appears at 66 A, can a decision be now given that these full dress uniforms will not be considered as a reserve against the issue of serviceable uniforms ?

2. In para 11 it is asserted that the last inventory shows over 10,000 grey-green uniforms on hand. Examination of the inventory fails to disclose any such item or quantity of uniforms. The only item of clothing of 10,000 appearing on the inventory is 10,000 "cappotti", which, properly, translated, means "overcoats". Can it be agreed that this is the fact and that the inventory does not show 10,000 uniforms in stock ?

3. In the matter of requisitions, which in accordance with your directive to CC.RR., are submitted by them to the War Ministry and by that Ministry forwarded to you for release (not through Public Safety Sub-Commission), it is requested that, any requisition submitted which does not meet the required conditions be forwarded to Public Safety Sub-Commission with a notation pointing out wherein the requisition is deficient.

John W. Chapman

29 September, 1945

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
DPS

/sk

Minute No. 19. 735

Public Safety S/C

All clothing in IT1-IT1 depots was released to Minister for War on 1 October 1945. Any clothing which CC.RR wants must be granted by Minister for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

uniforms will not be considered as a reserve against the issue of serviceable uniforms ?

2. In para 11 it is asserted that the last inventory shows over 10,000 grey-green uniforms on hand. Examination of the inventory fails to disclose any such item or quantity of uniforms. The only item of clothing of 10,000 appearing on the inventory is 10,000 "cappotti", which, properly, translated, means "overcoats". Can it be agreed that this is the fact and that the inventory does not show 10,000 uniforms in stock ?

3. In the matter of requisitions, which in accordance with your directive to CC.RR., are submitted by them to the War Ministry and by that Ministry forwarded to you for release (not through Public Safety Sub-Commission), it is requested that, any requisition submitted which does not meet the required conditions be forwarded to Public Safety Sub-Commission with a notation pointing out wherein the requisition is deficient.

John W. Chapman

29 September, 1945

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
DPS

/sk

Minute No. 19. 735

Public Safety S/C

All clothing in IT1-IT1 depots was released to Minister for War on 1 October 1945. Any clothing which CC.RR wants must be granted by Minister for War. We have no further interest in clothing, either ~~from~~ point of view for any unit of Italian Army (including CC.RR). This is now all an Italian function and if the War Minister wants to issue all of his stocks to the CC.RR he can do so, but the Allies are not giving the Italian Army anything more.

Col. Inf.
MMIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the President
APO 394

16.

Return to P.S.S.C.

Ref Note of Ex Comm dtd 1719 overleaf.
No doubt the situation will be clarified when meeting is held: matter discussed with Col Chapman & Lieut Wilson today.

2719.

17.

Office Note. Discussed with Col. Chapman.

Mins. 14 & 16. Clerkenwell Officer who initialled Minute 16. referred to instructions of returns to AFHQ which it had been agreed a long time ago were 25th to be sent to AFHQ.

Ref. Min. 14. Letter this Hq. 25th to CCRA asking demands on AFHQ for arms and equipment. Such procedure would be incorrect. Forward file for Minute. Later action to wanted by 25th Nov. 29/9.

7357

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

14

C80

Can not satisfied that an
can ever made a proper démarche
BAFHA a Arms
c/Stalin

FRCCRR

Is it a this file?

7350

SS 1715

May Kennedy 15
Have an important file. Will
you take up please SS 1715.

during coming winter.

Question of CC.RR stocks and issue is being taken up at once with CC.RR. Command.

Noted Hawk 4th
8/9.

J. W. T. CHAPMAN
Colonel D.P.S.

3 September 1945.

10.

EC.S

The EC. may like to see G.A. Land Forces view on the situation as to the clothing of CCRR. It is understood that the reference to 10.000 uniforms and the arguments based thereon are based on a misreading, there are overcoats and not uniforms.

There are 9000 full dress ceremonial uniforms (not really suitable for rough work in the mountains)

This section is awaiting the enquiry into stocks (see last para of previous minute.

You will also note the remarks as to anticipated availability

The file will be resubmitted when the investigation into stocks and issues is to hand.

C.A.S.
10 SEP. 1945

-11-

11 SET. 1945

EC.S (through CAS)

For information and signature please folio 66A

12

C.A.S.

Please have letter referred to in minute 11. amended, omitting "M.S.Lush" and using the designation "Executive Commissioner.

13

EC.S (through CAS).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 September 1945.

10.

EC.S

The EC. may like to see G.A. Land Forces view on the situation as to the clothing of CCRR. It is understood that the reference to 10.000 uniforms and the arguments based thereon are based on a misreading. There are overcoats and not uniforms.

There are 9000 full dress ceremonial uniforms (not really suitable for rough work in the mountains.)

This section is awaiting the enquiry into stocks (see last para of previous minute.

You will also note the remarks as to anticipated availability.

The file will be resubmitted when the investigation into stocks and issues is to hand.

CAS.
10 SEP. 1945

-11-

11 SET. 1945

EC. S (through CAS)

For information and signature please. Folio 66A

Chapman
Col. D.P.A.

12

CAS.

Please have letter referred to in minute 11. amended, omitting "McLUSH" and using the designation "Executive Commissioner.

RSK 11/9

13

EC. S (through CAS).

13/9. 66A amended as in Min 12.

at 67A is a memorandum on the subject of the scale of clothing for CCRR which has been requested by the Chief Commissioner.

12/9/45.

Chapman
Col D.P.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6.

M.M.I.A. Please see 33A. 30A. and 30B. It is understood that some 20,000 to 30,000 sets of grey green uniform are blocked in military warehouses in Milan and Turin as stated in 33A. Can these be released with any other items as set out in 30B, please.

9/8/45.

L.C. Bond. Major
for D.A.S.

7

C.A.S. Please see 43A.

20/8/45

Items not entitled on 43A

L.C. Bond. Major
for D.A.S.

8.

D.P.S.

With Lt Col Wilson I saw Lt Col Curties. MMIA re issue of battle dress to Florence Brigade C.C.R.R. (Acc 51A). Lt Curties agreed that in interests of morale to make bulk issue C.C.R.R. uniforms returned to store to be carefully sorted for reissue, repair, or totally unserviceable. Also asked - subject to approval for issue of further 55,000 dyed battle dress for C.C.R.R. at a monthly rate of one issue of 15,000 and four of 10,000.

31/8.

E.J. Bye Lt Col
D.D.P.S.

- 9 -

To C.A.Section

With Lt.Col. Bye DDPS I had a discussion with Col. Kerr and Lt. Col. Curties MMIA re clothing of CC.RR. 733

Col. Kerr stated additional supplies of clothing could not be issued whilst CC.RR had large stocks of uniforms in hand as shown on CC.RR return for 15th July 1945. In particular it was shown that 10,000 Grey Green uniforms and 9,000 Full dress (ceremonial) uniforms were in various CC.RR warehouses. Position of MMIA shown as outlined

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Above Ref 45A.

Lies on file under 42A.

20/8/45

for D.P.S.

8.

D.P.S.

With Lt Col Wilson I saw Lt Col Curties. MMIA re issue of battle dress to Florence Brigade C.C.R.R. (Ref 51A). Lt Curties agreed that in interests of morale to make bulk issues C.C.R.R. uniforms returned to store to be carefully sorted for reissue, repair, or totally unserviceable. Also asked - subject to approval for issue of further 55,000 dyed battle dress for C.C.R.R. at a monthly rate of one issue of 15,000 and four of 10,000.

31/8.

E J Dye Lt Col
D.D.P.S.

- 9 -

TO C.A.Section

With Lt.Col. Dye ~~this~~ I had a discussion with Col. Kerr and Lt. Col. Curties MMIA re clothing of CC.RR. 733.

Col. Kerr stated additional supplies of clothing could not be issued whilst CC.RR had large stocks of uniforms in hand as shown on CC.RR return for 15th July 1945. In particular it was shown that 10,000 Grey Green uniforms and 9,000 full dress (ceremonial) uniforms were in various CC.RR warehouses. Position of MMIA shown as outlined in Memorandum (61A). There are insufficient Italian or British battle dress uniforms to make complete issue to CC.RR but such stocks as are available will be issued if and when all stocks, irrespective of whether field or Dress uniforms, held by CC.RR have been issued to personnel within the approved scale.

MMIA are prepared to exchange 6,000 new black shirts in CC.RR stocks for repaired, khaki shirts. Also agreed to release 5,000 pairs of boots at once for issue under replacement scheme.

Col. Kerr stated that stocks of Italian uniform now very low and little likelihood of any large issue being available before or

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

100 A
file

1

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

31 October 1945

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Torches for Italian Police

TO : Director of Public Security Ministry of Interior and
Commanding General CC.RR.

1. The Regional Commissioner Lombardia has pointed out that CC.RR and Agents of Public Security in his area are in need of electric torches.

2. A large stock of American electric torches was made available to you recently. Will you please arrange for issues to Police in Lombardia.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

FJK/G

Copy to R.C. Lombardia (Att: RPSO)
your PS/3.2.4 dated 11 Oct refers.

737

1375

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED [redacted] COMMISSION

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
EXEC.		
POLICE		30/10
L.C. & REG.	FILE No.	
PUBLICS		
ADM.		25/10. 1945
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

20 OTT. 1945

SUBJECT:

TO: Public Safety.

I discussed this matter with Col. Ridoley on 19/10. and gave him a signed copy of the letter.

As regards the clothing he pointed out that when the Italian Army passes entirely to the It. Govt. what may happen very shortly this Brigade will cease to be Brit/Dn and will cease to wear Battle Dress, and there will be good prospects of there receiving normal Carabinieri uniform. Yours

1314

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

98A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Civil Affairs Section
APO 394

19 October 1945

AC/14601/8/1/FS

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR (Florence Brigade)

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA)

10,000 last Gen. Brunetti to Bologna but only 3500 have been received to date NC

1. General Prunetti, Commanding General CC.RR, has just returned from a visit to the Florence Brigade (a BRI-ITI unit) and reports that only 3,500 serviceable uniforms have been issued. Strength of brigade is 10,000.

2. He goes on to say that no blankets, overcoats, underclothes or shirts have been made available. The boot situation is satisfactory. Further, no issues have been made of the other minor items listed in the scale of equipment as laid down in Appendix H to MMIA Adm. Instruction No.12 of 12 October 1944.

3. AC Liaison officer Bologna, has submitted a report giving a similar picture of the situation, and goes on to say that the dyed clothing being issued is affected by rain, which causes the dye to run onto the skin of the wearer. The dye is said to have caused the garments to shrink to such an extent that some are not large enough for use by male adults.

4. No transport has been issued to the Brigade from British sources, which seriously interferes with their Police functions. The Bologna Legion in particular is faced with serious Partisan difficulties and it is important that the Legion be made as mobile as possible. The transport being used at present is that held by the CC.RR when the Force was organized on a 35,000 ceiling.

M. Carr Brigades

M. CARR,
Brigadier,
VP CA Section

FJW/G

1373/6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED [redacted] COMMISSION

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO	DATE
DIRECTOR	
EXEC. OFFICER	30/10
POLICE	
U.C. & P.E.S.	FILE No.
POLITICAL	
ADM. SERVICES	20/10 1945
SECURITY	
CHIEF CLERK	

20 OTT. 1945

SUBJECT:

TO: Public Safety.

I discussed this matter with Col. Ridoley on 19/10. and gave him a signed copy of the letter.

As regards the clothing he pointed out that when the Italian Army takes over entirely to the It. Govt. which may happen very shortly this Brigade will cease to be Brit Dn and will cease to wear Battle Dress, and there will be good prospects of there receiving normal Carabinieri uniform. / over

1370

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

There is plenty of dyed battle dress available but it will all be of the same unsatisfactory texture.
Col. Pedeley will take up the question of exchange with the Allied Dist. concerned.
Re Col. Pedeley agreed that even if the B.D. problem was not solved satisfactorily before the unit ceased to be British Blanket and overcoat would be essential in the face of winter.
As regards Ramsgate I gathered that this would probably have to wait until the unit ceased to be British in the NWE too distant future when prospect for return getting to ramsgate were good.

20/10

MC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

98A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Civil Affairs Section
APO 394

19 October 1945

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR (Florence Brigade)

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA)

10,000 [illegible] To Brigade but only 3500 have been paid for [illegible] MB

1. General Brunetti, Commanding General CC.RR, has just returned from a visit to the Florence Brigade (a BRI-ITI unit) and reports that only 3,500 serviceable uniforms have been issued. Strength of brigade is 10,000.

2. He goes on to say that no blankets, overcoats, underclothes or shirts have been made available. The boot situation is satisfactory. Further, no issues have been made of the other minor items listed in the scale of equipment as laid down in Appendix H to MMIA Adm. Instruction No.12 of 12 October 1944.

3. AC Liaison officer Bologna, has submitted a report giving a similar picture of the situation, and goes on to say that the dyed clothing being issued is affected by rain, which causes the dye to run onto the skin of the wearer. The dye is said to have caused the garments to shrink to such an extent that some are not large enough for use by male adults.

4. No transport has been issued to the Brigade from British sources, which seriously interferes with their Police functions. The Bologna Legion in particular is faced with serious Partisan difficulties and it is important that the Legion be made as mobile as possible. The transport being used at present is that held by the CC.RR when the Force was organized on a 55,000 ceiling.

M Carr Brigades

M. CARR,
Brigadier,
VP CA Section

FJW/G

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17 OTT. 1945

TRANSLATION D.S.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No 6/1/CAM

Rome, 13 October 1945.

To ALLIED COMMISSION
M.M.I.A.

ROME

and, for information,

To ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY S.C.

ROME

SUBJECT: Request for motor-vehicle material.

Reference to letter no 3/121/7-5 dated October 2, 1945 from this General Command. 1944

Considering that your Commission will shortly assign to the CC.RR. Corps the motor-vehicle materials mentioned in lists attached to the a/m letter, and on account of the eventual next employment of the 12 mobile Battalions which are being formed (each of them furnished with an armoured-car and with motor-vehicle and moto-cycle materials as well), this General Command deem it necessary the assignment of the u/m material especially to assure the efficiency of the Mobile Battalions.

- 13 mobile motor-workshops, each furnished with a motor-vehicle and tools (1 for each Mobile Battalion and 1 for the Cadet Legion Command Rome);
- 95 motor-vehicles for transportation of light armoured-cars (3 Tonn.) along routes;
- 80 motor-vehicles for transportation of medium armoured-cars (15 Tonn.) on routes.

For the General Commander a.f.s.
The Vice General Commander
/s/ Leonetto Taddei

Please return this.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTI ARMAMENTO E MOTORIZZAZIONE
(C. A. M.)

15 OTT. 1945

N. 6/1/CAM di prot. Roma, li 13.10.1945

Risposta al // del // n. // Allegati n. //

OGGETTO: Richiesta materiale automobilistico.=

-ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA M.M.I.A. ROMA
e, p.c.
-ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione P.S. - ROMA

Seguito foglio n. 3/121/7-5 1944 in data 2 ottobre 1945 di questo Comando Generale.

In previsione della prossima assegnazione da parte di codesta Commissione Alleata all'Arma dei CC.RR. del materiale automobilistico di cui agli elenchi trasmessi col foglio succitato e all'eventuale prossimo impiego dei 12 battaglioni mobili in approntamento, ciascuno fornito di una compagnia carri armati e di numeroso materiale automobilistico e motociclistico, riscontro l'assoluta necessità che sia assegnato, specie per il funzionamento dei battaglioni mobili, il seguente materiale:

- n. 13 auto-officine mobili provviste ciascuna di opportuno automezzo attrezzi per il recupero (una per ogni battaglione mobile ed una per il Comando Legione Allievi CC.RR. di Roma);
- n. 95 automezzi per trasporto su strada per carri armati leggeri (3 Tonnellate);
- n. 80 automezzi per trasporto su streda per carri armati medi (15 Tonnellate).=

73

p. IL COMANDANTE GENERALE a.p.e.
IL VICE COMANDANTE GENERALE
(Leonetto Taddei)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

96 A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
Regional Public Safety Office

15 OTT. 1945

11 October 1945.

PS/3.2.4

SUBJECT : Torches for Italian Police.

TO : The Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission,
HQ. Allied Commission.

14600/8/11

1. Considerable efforts have been made to try and obtain torches for use by Agents of the Questura, but so far without success.

2. Torches are especially required for those Agents doing duty on Road Blocks at night, and owing to the shortage, Agents are actually having to do this duty without torches at the present time. This is most unsatisfactory.

3. Every Police Officer knows from practical experience the difficulties which would be encountered in trying to perform night duty without a torch or lamp of any description.

4. Could this matter, please, be brought, to the notice of the Ministry of Interior, and a request made to the Ministry that torches be obtained and made available to each Questore in Lombardia Region at the earliest possible date.

5. Could similar representations, please, also be made to the Carabinieri HQ. in Rome, as the Carabinieri Legion in Lombardia is also in urgent need of torches for night duty. 73.0

For the Regional Commissioner,

N.W.F. FOWLER, Major
RPSO, LOMBARDIA REGION.

RFF/ns
Copy to : P.P.S.O. Varese

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

95 A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
Regional Public Safety Office

See 84 B
for MMIA letter

PS/3.6

8 October 1945.

SUBJECT : Como Clothing Factory.

TO : HQ. AC.
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1460/R

1. Further to my letter PS/3.6 of 2 Oct. 45.

2. Attached hereto for information is a copy of the report made by Major Macdermot at the request of the Economic Section A.C.

For the Regional Commissioner,

1 encl.

N.W.F. FOWLER, Major
RPSO, LOMBARDIA REGION.

NWFF/ns

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	11/10
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	[illegible]	12/10
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	11-10
POLICE		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

D/F on file for action
There is an MMIA
letter that refers
12/10 [illegible].
73/1

1382

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To Major Fielders
Public Safety
Lombardia

ALLIED COMMISSION
OFFICE REPRESENTATIVE OF CHIEF COMMISSIONER
INDUSTRY SUB-COMMISSION
MILAN

Tel.632141-Ext.69 EWD/ac

Ref. AC/504/N/IND 24 Sept.45

SUBJECT : Como Clothing Factory

TO : H.Q., Allied Commission
(Attn. Economic Section)

1. Your ES/S.12 of 11 September 45 refers.

2. The information given by the Italian War Ministry to the Land Forces Sub-Commission appears to be substantially inaccurate. Information obtained from Lt.Col. J.S. Arnold, Provincial Commissioner AMG Como is given below under the headings of relevant paragraphs of Land Forces Sub-Commission letter.

3. Para 3-a. The machinery (sewing machines) was originally owned by the workers in Como and hired with the workers by the Italian Army. After the formation of the G.N.R. the machinery was brought (or requisitioned) by the G.N.R. It was not brought north from Florence.

Para 3-b. The uniforms and materials were brought in from various depots in North and Central Italy by the G.N.R. as the battle line moved north.

Para 3-c. No Italian Army uniforms have been issued from the factory. Approximately 5000 second hand C.C.R.R. uniforms have been issued as well as 2000 new trousers and 600 new jackets (all C.C.R.R. uniform). Authority for issue was from H.Q., C.C.R.R. in Milan approved by Public Safety Officer AMG Como.

Para 3-d. About 3000 suits for displaced persons have been made up from some inferior brown cloth purchased by the G.N.R. from Ditta Biancoli of Biella. This was done on order f[illegible]

785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9417

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub - Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/S/1/PS 26 October 1945

SUBJECT : Blankets for Police Agencies.

TO : R.C. Venezia Region
(attn: of RPSO)

9417

1. Reference your RHII/PS/6.3 of 27 Sept 1945.

2. The blankets referred to are sent to Regional Welfare Officers for distribution at their discretion in their own districts.

3. No allocation can be made direct to Police Agencies.

for JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

RCB/G

730

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

file 93A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS 8 Oct. 1945

Dear

I have to thank you for your letter of 23 September on the subject of clothing for your force.

As you know it has now been decided that as from 1st October 1945 all allotments of clothing, arms and equipment from Italian sources, will be made by the Italian Ministry of War.

I join with you in hoping that the clothing said to be available in warehouses will be allotted to you by the Italian Ministry in the very near future.

Very sincerely

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director

General Brunetto Brunetti
CC.RR Headquarters
Rome

734

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation M.C.)

CC.RR.GENERAL COMMAND
The General Commander

Rome 23 Sept.1945

SUBJECT: Dear Colonel Chapman

As was requested since 25th July 1945 with Ref.3/ I350/I3-I: the concession of 20 thousend outfits,urgently wanted to cover the needs of the ARMA men,apart from former request of other IO thousand made in June (N°3/I350/I of I5-6-I945) for repatriated prisoners from German camps.

The Ministry of War in dispatch N° 20470/vc dated 6 August I945 communicated to M.M.I.A. that there was a possibility of granting what requested,pointing out in following dispatch N°20987/vc of I4th Aug.I945, the warehouses from which said goods could be withdrawn.

Owing to urgent necessity of accoutrement in question more than once brought to your notice,I should be grateful for your concern with M.M.I.A. in order to obtain needed authorization.

with kindest regards
Gen.BRUNETTI

14601/8/1 file with MMIA sic.

73[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Inviata

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA
DEI CARABINIERI REALI

IL COMANDANTE GENERALE

Roma, li 23 settembre 945.-

Caro Colonnello,

fin dal 25 luglio 1945 con foglio 3/1350/13-1, richiesi alla Sottocommissione di P.S. la concessione di 20mila serie di vestiario, necessarie per sopperire alle imperiose necessità dei militari dell'Arma, indipendentemente dalle altre 10mila già richieste nel precedente mese di giugno (foglio 3/1350/1 del 15-6-945) per i reduci dalla prigionia e dalla Germania.-

Il Ministero della Guerra, con dispaccio 20470/VC del 6 agosto 945, ha comunicato alla MMIA la possibilità di concedere quanto richiesto, precisando inoltre, con successivo dispaccio 20987/VC del 14 agosto 945, i magazzini ai quali attingere.-

Data l'urgente necessità di tale vestiario, più volte da me rappresentata, Le sarò grato se vorrà interporre presso la MMIA i Suoi autorevoli uffici allo scopo di ottenere l'attesa autorizzazione.-

Cordialità sentitissime e saluti cari

Gen. Taylor

N.H.
Col. John Chapman
Direttore Sottocommissione P.S.

R O M A

73

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

92 A

-8 OTT. 1945-

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

III^ SEZIONE

N. 3/121/7-5- 1944 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 2° Ottobre I945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.* 2

OGGETTO: Vestiario CC.RR.-

14 Gen 13/1

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - M.M.I.A.- ROMA

e,per conoscenza:

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-Sottocommissione di P.S. - ROMA

****

A scioglimento della riserva fatta con foglio 3/1350/8-3 del c.m., si trasmette lo specchio situazione degli automezzi dell'Arma riferito alla data 15 agosto u.s.-

p.IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE a.p.s.
-Giovanni Mottola-
Il Tenente Colonnello
-Orazio De-Julis-

CC.RR. Accoutrement.

Ref.to 3/I350/8-3 of current month (?) we transmit chart-scheme of CC.RR. vehicles referred on I5th of last August.

73.-

Director
Col.Giovanni Mottola

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione III^a

S P E C C H I O -situazione automotomezzi dell'Arma riferita alla data del 15 agosto 1945.-

---

R I E P I L O G O

TIPO automotomezzi	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti
Autovetture	1026	684	342
Autocarri leggeri	1310	204	1106
Autocarri pesanti	288	35	253
Autopompe	27	=	27
Autofurgoncini	48	22	26
Motocarrozzette	156	26	130
Motociclette biposto	3664	1083	2581
Motocarrelli e mototricicli	120	25	95
Motocicli monoposto	932	=	932
Autocamioncini	12	10	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione III^a

S P E C C H I O -situazione automotomezzi dell'Arma
riferita alla data del 15 agosto 1945.-

R I E P I L O G O

TIPO automotomezzi	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti
Autovetture	1026	684	342
Autocarri leggeri	1310	204	1106
Autocarri pesanti	288	35	253
Autopompe	27	=	27
Autofurgoncini	48	22	26
Motocarrozzette	156	26	130
Motocicletta biposto	13664	1083	2581
Motocarrelli e mototricicli	120	25	95
Motocicli monoposto	932	=	932
Autocamioncini	12	10	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

COMANDI O LEGIONI	Forza organica	Autovetture			Autocarri leggeri			Autocarri pesanti			Autopompe		
		Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti
Quartier G/le	265	14	17	3	2	2	=	2	1	1	-	-	-
Legione Torino	2100	40	9	31	43	3	40	7	-	7	1	-	1
Legione Alessandria	1942	39	14	25	42	2	40	6	-	6	1	-	1
Legione Genova	2746	46	9	37	58	9	49	9	-	9	1	-	1
Legione Milano	3312	61	81	20	68	21	47	9	-	9	1	-	1
Legione Verona	1530	32	16	16	35	6	29	6	-	6	1	-	1
Legione Padova	2038	42	56	14	46	30	16	7	-	7	1	-	1
Legione Bolzano	2068	36	21	15	43	5	38	6	-	6	1	-	1
Legione Trieste	2696	43	=	43	55	-	55	6	-	6	1	-	1
Legione Firenze	1901	52	28	24	54	5	49	8	-	8	1	-	1
Legione Bologna	3310	60	27	33	72	9	63	9	5	4	1	-	1
Legione Livorno	1936	34	33	1	41	9	32	7	2	5	1	-	1
Legione Ancona	1407	34	21	13	37	3	34	7	-	7	1	-	1
Legione Roma	3660	22	39	17	57	28	29	4	-	4	1	-	1
Legione Lazio	2861	60	47	13	60	20	40	9	3	6	1	-	1
Legione Cagliari	2501	47	35	12	51	2	49	5	-	5	1	-	1
Legione Sabaudia	2141	41	18	23	44	1	43	7	-	7	1	-	1
Legione Napoli	3705	67	33	34	75	6	69	8	-	8	1	-	1
Legione Bari	2401	49	32	17	55	6	49	8	-	8	1	-	1
Legione Catanzaro	2546	55	27	28	57	2	55	7	1	6	1	-	1
Legione Palermo	3446	54	67	13	73	18	55	7	7	-	1	-	1
Legione Messina	2594	48	50	2	54	13	41	8	14	6	1	-	1
C/do Ragg.Bat.Milano	2359	14	-	14	61	3	58	44	-	44	1	-	1
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Firenze	1781	11	-	11	46	-	46	33	-	33	1	-	1
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Roma	1203	8	-	8	31	-	31	22	-	22	1	-	1
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Napoli	1781	11	-	11	46	-	46	33	-	33	1	-	1
Legione Allievi	4190	3	3	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Quartier G/le	265	14	17	3	2	2	=	2	1	1	-	-	-	1		
Legione Torino	2100	40	9	31	43	3	40	7	-	7	1	-	1			
Legione Alessandria	1942	39	14	25	42	2	40	6	-	6	1	-	1			
Legione Genova	2746	46	9	37	58	9	49	9	-	9	1	-	1			
Legione Milano	3312	61	81	20	68	21	47	9	-	9	1	-	1			
Legione Verona	1530	32	16	16	35	6	29	6	-	6	1	-	1			
Legione Padova	2038	42	56	14	46	30	16	7	-	7	1	-	1			
Legione Bolzano	2068	36	21	15	43	5	38	6	-	6	1	-	1			
Legione Trieste	2696	43	=	43	55	-	55	6	-	6	1	-	1			
Legione Firenze	1901	52	28	24	54	5	49	8	-	8	1	-	1			
Legione Bologna	3310	60	27	33	72	9	63	9	5	4	1	-	1			
Legione Livorno	1936	34	33	1	41	9	32	7	2	5	1	-	1			
Legione Ancona	1687	34	21	13	37	3	34	7	-	7	1	-	1			
Legione Roma	3660	22	39	17	57	28	29	4	-	4	1	-	1			
Legione Lazio	2861	60	47	13	60	20	40	9	3	6	1	-	1			
Legione Cagliari	2507	47	35	12	51	2	49	5	-	5	1	-	1			
Legione Abruzzi	2141	41	18	23	44	1	43	7	-	7	1	-	1			
Legione Napoli	3705	67	33	34	75	6	69	8	-	8	1	-	1			
Legione Bari	2401	49	32	17	55	6	49	8	-	8	1	-	1			
Legione Catanzaro	2546	55	27	28	57	2	55	7	1	6	1	-	1			
Legione Palermo	3496	54	67	13	73	18	55	7	7	-	1	-	1			
Legione Messina	2594	48	50	2	54	13	41	8	14	6	1	-	1			
C/do Ragg.Bat.Milano	2359	14	-	14	61	3	58	44	-	44	1	-	1			
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Firenze	1781	11	-	11	46	-	46	33	-	33	1	-	1			
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Roma	1203	8	-	8	31	-	31	22	-	22	1	-	1			
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Napoli	1781	11	-	11	46	-	46	33	-	33	1	-	1			
Legione Allievi	4190	3	3	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-				
Scuola Centrale Firenze	184	3	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1			
TOTALI		1026	684	411	810	204	1106	288	35	259	27	-	27			
				69			=			6			=			
Deducon.eccedenze																
Fabbisogno.....				342			1106			253			27			

N.B. Le voci segnate in nero si riferiscono ad automotomezzi occorrenti.
Le voci segnate in rosso sono le eccedenze.-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1392

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| Autofurgoncini Motocarrette Autocarrette Motocicalette | | |

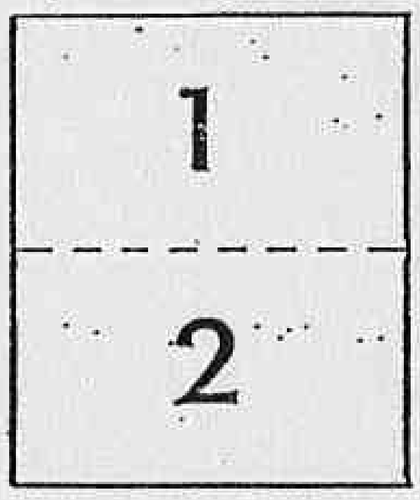
1393

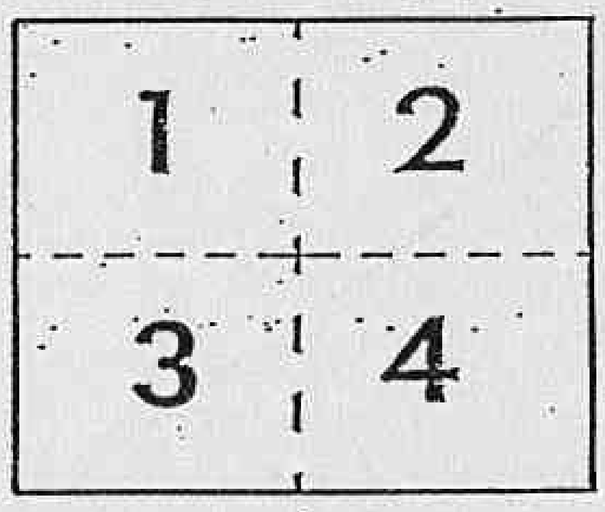
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

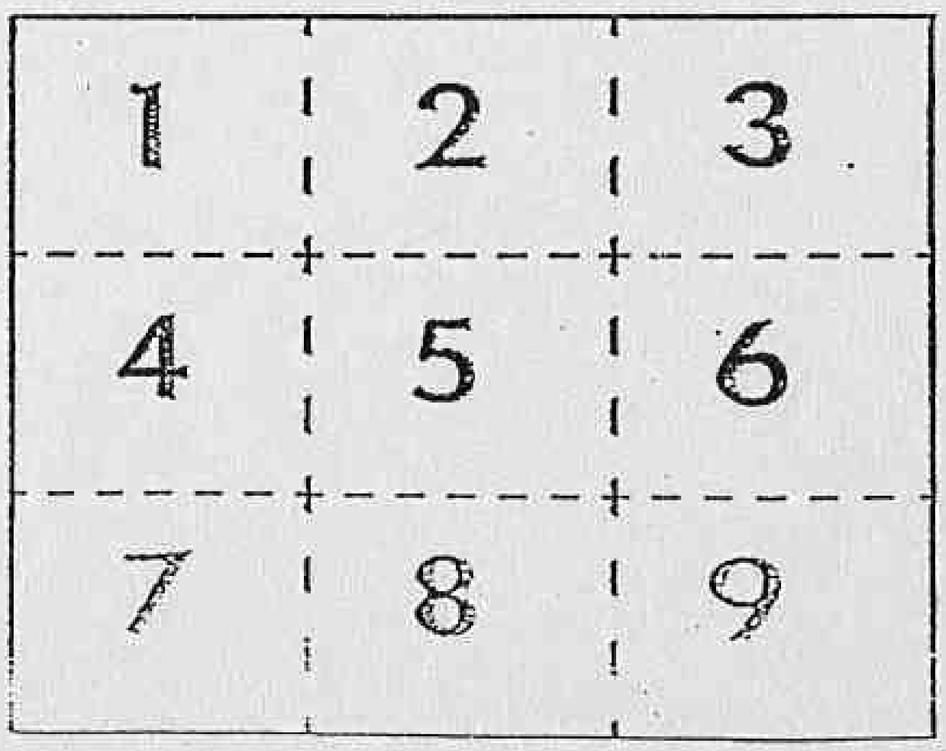
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.







1395

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Motofurgoncini			Autoambulanze			Motocicli monoposto			Motocarri			Autocamioncini			Motoscafi			Autobus			Autoc
Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	284	-	284	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	213	-	213	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	142	-	142	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	213	-	213	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

| | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | |

1398

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | |

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione III^

R I E P I L O G O

-situazione automotomezzi dell'Arma riferita alla data del 15 agosto 1945.-

TIPO automotomezzi	Organico	Esistenza	Occorrenza
Autovetture	1026	684	342
Autocarri leggeri	1310	204	1106
Autocarri pesanti	288	35	253
Autopompe	27	=	27
Autofurgoncini	48	22	26
Motocarrozzette	156	26	130
Motocicletta biposto	13664	1083	12581
Motocarrelli e mototricicli	120	25	95
Motocicli monoposto	932	=	932
Autocamioncini	12	10	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione IIIª

S P E C C H I O -situazione automotomezzi dell'Arma
riferita alla data del 15 agosto 1945.-

R I E P I L O G O

TIPO automotomezzi	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti
Autovetture	1026	684	342
Autocarri leggeri	1310	204	1106
Autocarri pesanti	288	35	253
Autopompe	27	=	27
Autofurgoncini	48	22	26
Motocarrozzette	156	26	130
Motociclette biposto	13664	1083	12581
Motocarrelli e mototricicli	120	25	95
Motocicli monoposto	932	=	932
Autocamioncini	12	10	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione III^a

S P E C C H I O -situazione automotomezzi dell'Arma-
riferita alla data del 15 agosto 1945.-

R I E P I L O G O

TIPO automotomezzi	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti
Autovetture	1026	684	342
Autocarri leggeri	1310	204	1106
Autocarri pesanti	288	35	253
Autopompe	27	=	27
Autofurgoncini	48	22	26
Motocarrozzette	156	26	130
Motociclette biposto	13664	1083	12581
Motocarrelli e mototricicli	120	25	95
Motocicli monoposto	932	=	932
Autocarrioncini	12	10	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione IIIª

S P E C C H I O -situazione automotoveicoli dell'Arma riferita alla data del 15 agosto 1945.-

---

R I E P I L O G O

TIPO automotoveicoli	Organico	Esistenti	Fuori uso
Autovetture	1026	684	342
Autocarri leggeri	1310	204	1106
Autocarri pesanti	288	35	253
Autopompe	27	=	27
Autofurgoncini	48	22	26
Motocarrozzette	156	26	130
Motocicletta biposto	13664	1083	12581
Motocarrelli e mototricicli	120	25	95
Motocicli monoposto	932	=	932
Autocamioncini	12	10	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando LEGIONI	Forza organica	Autovetture			autocarri leggeri			autocarri pesanti			autopompe		
		Organici	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti
Quartier G/le	265	14	17	3	2	2	=	2	1	1	-	-	-
Legione Torino	2100	40	9	31	43	3	40	7	-	7	1	-	1
Legione Alessandria	1942	39	14	25	42	2	40	6	-	6	1	-	1
Legione Genova	2746	46	9	37	58	9	49	9	-	9	1	-	1
LegioneMMilano	3312	61	81	20	68	21	47	9	-	9	1	-	1
Legione Verona	1530	32	16	16	35	6	29	6	-	6	1	-	1
Legione Padova	2038	42	56	14	46	30	16	7	-	7	1	-	1
Legione Bolzano	2068	36	21	15	43	5	38	6	-	6	1	-	1
Legione Trieste	2096	43	=	43	55	-	55	6	-	6	1	-	1
Legione Firenze	1901	52	28	24	54	5	49	8	-	8	1	-	1
Legione Bologna	3310	60	27	33	72	9	63	9	5	4	1	-	1
Legione Livorno	1936	34	33	1	41	9	32	7	2	5	1	-	1
Legione Ancona	1834	34	21	13	37	3	34	7	-	7	1	-	1
Legione Roma	3660	22	39	17	57	28	29	4	-	4	1	-	1
Legione Lazio	2861	60	47	13	60	20	40	9	3	6	1	-	1
Legione Cagliari	2561	47	35	12	51	2	49	5	-	5	1	-	1
Legione Abruzzi	2141	41	18	23	44	1	43	7	-	7	1	-	1
Legione Napoli	3705	67	33	34	75	6	69	8	-	8	1	-	1
Legione Bari	2401	49	32	17	55	6	49	8	-	8	1	-	1
Legione Catanzaro	2546	55	27	28	57	2	55	7	1	6	1	-	1
Legione Palermo	3496	54	67	13	73	18	55	7	7	-	1	-	1
Legione Messina	2594	48	50	2	54	13	41	8	14	6	1	-	1
C/do Ragg.Bat.Mob.	2359	14	-	14	61	3	58	44	-	44	1	-	1
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Firenze	1781	11	-	11	46	-	46	33	-	33	1	-	1
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Roma	1203	8	-	8	31	-	31	22	-	22	1	-	1
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Napoli	1781	11	-	11	46	-	46	33	-	33	1	-	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Quartier G/le		14	17	3	2	2		2						
Legione Torino	2100	40	9	31	43	3	40	7	-	7	1	-	1	
Legione Alessandria	1942	39	14	25	42	2	40	6	-	6	1	-	1	
Legione Genova	2746	46	9	37	58	9	49	9	-	9	1	-	1	
Legione Milano	3312	61	81	20	68	21	47	9	-	9	1	-	1	
Legione Verona	1530	32	16	16	35	6	29	6	-	6	1	-	1	
Legione Padova	2038	42	56	14	46	30	16	7	-	7	1	-	1	
Legione Bolzano	2068	36	21	15	43	5	38	6	-	6	1	-	1	
Legione Trieste	2696	43	=	43	55	-	55	6	-	6	1	-	1	
Legione Firenze	1901	52	28	24	54	5	49	8	-	8	1	-	1	
Legione Bologna	3310	60	27	33	72	9	63	9	5	4	1	-	1	
Legione Livorno	1936	34	33	1	41	9	32	7	2	5	1	-	1	
Legione Ancona	1837	34	21	13	37	3	34	7	-	7	1	-	1	
Legione Roma	3660	22	39	17	57	28	29	4	-	4	1	-	1	
Legione Lazio	2861	60	47	13	60	20	40	9	3	6	1	-	1	
Legione Cagliari	2567	47	35	12	51	2	49	5	-	5	1	-	1	
Legione Sabaudia	2141	41	18	23	44	1	43	7	-	7	1	-	1	
Legione Napoli	3705	67	33	34	75	6	69	8	-	8	1	-	1	
Legione Bari	2401	49	32	17	55	6	49	8	-	8	1	-	1	
Legione Catanzaro	2546	55	27	28	57	2	55	7	1	6	1	-	1	
Legione Palermo	3496	54	67	13	73	18	55	7	7	-	1	-	1	
Legione Messina	2594	48	50	2	54	13	41	8	14	6	1	-	1	
C/do Ragg.Bat.Milano	2359	14	-	14	61	3	58	44	-	44	1	-	1	
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Firenze	1781	11	-	11	46	-	46	33	-	33	1	-	1	
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Roma	1203	8	-	8	31	-	31	22	-	22	1	-	1	
C.Ragg.Batt.Mob. Napoli	1781	11	-	11	46	-	46	33	-	33	1	-	1	
Legione Allievi	4190	3	3	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	
Scuola Centrale Firenze	184	3	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	
TOTALI		1026	684	411	810	204	1106	288	35	259	27	-	27	
Deducon.eccedenze				69			=			6			=	
Fabbisogno.....				342			1106			253			27	

N.B. Le voci segnate in nero si riferiscono ad automotomezzi occorrenti.
Le voci segnate in rosso sono le eccedenze.-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Autofurgoncini		Motocarrozzette		Motociclette biposto			Autocarrette		Motocarri		
Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o subentranti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o subentranti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o subentranti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o subentranti
2	-	2	2	-	2	8	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	7	-	7	536	2	534	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	6	1	5	550	3	557	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	9	1	8	624	1	623	-	2	2	-	-
2	1	3	9	1	8	862	28	834	-	2	2	-	-
2	1	1	6	1	5	461	18	443	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	3	7	2	5	578	67	511	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	6	-	6	494	19	475	-	-	-	1	1
2	-	2	6	-	6	580	-	580	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	2	8	-	8	716	39	677	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	9	-	9	874	44	830	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	7	-	7	501	46	455	-	2	2	-	-
2	-	2	7	4	3	483	27	456	-	-	-	1	1
2	2	-	4	3	1	284	126	158	-	3	3	8	8
2	-	2	9	3	6	768	180	588	-	-	-	3	3
2	1	1	5	2	3	695	32	663	-	-	-	3	3
2	1	1	7	-	7	570	34	536	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	8	1	7	982	49	933	-	-	-	1	1
2	-	2	8	3	5	617	39	578	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	7	-	7	794	42	752	-	1	1	-	-
2	1	1	7	3	4	707	139	568	-	2	2	7	*
2	-	2	8	1	7	654	137	517	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	98	-	-	-	40	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	74	-	-	-	30	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	50	-	-	-	20	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	74	-	-	-	30	30
2	-	2	3	-	2	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-

O T H

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2	-	2	2	-	2	8	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2	-	2	7	-	7	536	2	534	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2	1	1	6	1	5	560	3	557	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2	1	1	9	1	8	624	1	623	-	2	2	-	-	-			
2	5	3	9	1	8	862	28	834	-	2	2	-	-	-			
2	1	1	6	1	5	461	18	443	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2	3	3	7	2	5	578	67	511	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2	2	-	6	-	6	494	19	475	-	-	-	1	1	-			
2	-	2	6	-	6	580	-	580	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2	-	2	8	-	8	716	39	677	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2	-	2	9	-	9	874	44	830	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2	-	2	7	-	7	501	46	455	-	2	2	-	-	-			
2	-	2	7	4	3	483	27	456	-	-	-	1	1	-			
2	-	2	4	3	1	284	126	158	-	3	3	8	8	-			
2	-	2	9	3	6	768	180	588	-	-	-	3	3	-			
2	-	2	5	2	3	695	32	663	-	-	-	3	3	-			
2	1	1	7	-	7	570	34	536	-	-	-	-	-	-			
4	-	2	8	1	7	982	49	933	-	-	-	1	1	-			
2	-	2	8	3	5	617	39	578	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2	-	2	7	-	7	794	42	752	-	1	1	-	-	-			
2	1	1	7	3	4	707	139	568	-	2	2	7	7	-			
2	-	2	8	1	7	654	137	517	-	1	1	-	-	-			
-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	98	-	-	-	0	0	-			
-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	74	-	-	-	0	0	-			
-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	50	-	-	-	0	0	-			
-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	74	-	-	-	0	0	-			
2	-	2	2	-	2	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2	-	2	2	-	2	10	-	10	-	-	-	1	1	-			
48	22	32	156	26	130	3854	1083	12584	-	13	13	20	25	120			
		6			-			3			13			25			
		26			130			12581			-			95			

7330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Motofurgoncini			Autoambulanze			Motocicli monoposto			Motocarri			Autocamioncini			Motoscafi			Autobus			Autocc
Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	28	-	28	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Autocarri		Autovetture		Motocicli		Autobus		Autoveicoli speciali			Rimorchi			NOTE
Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	Organico	Esistenti	Occorrenti o esuberanti	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No 785016

| | | |

-1 OTT. 1945

FGG/bz 917

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIE REGION
Allied Military Government
APO 394

27 September 45

TO : A.C. Headquarters - Public Safety Sub-Commission

SUBJECT : Blankets for Police Agencies

FILE NO. : RXII/PS/6.8

1460/8/1

1. I am informed that Public Health and Welfare Sub-Commission have at their disposal 50.000 blankets intended for distribution through welfare channels to Northern Ttaly.

2. May I ask please that application be made to this Sub-Commission for the release of 10.000 of these blankets for issue to Police Agencies in this northern Region.

3. There is no need to stress the plight of police agencies who have to do duty in these mountainous areas many of which are already under snow. Blankets are very scarce and in many cases those that they have are woefully thin. If it is possible to obtain such supplies they will be very usefully employed and much appreciated.

TO	INIT	
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF		
POLICE		
TY		
EF CLERK		

H.G. Green.

F.G. GREEN
Lieut. Colonel,
Regional Public
Safety Officer

cc
B/F on file for action pcg

7332

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

90A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

22 SET. 1945

Ref: G/14 B/CA.

14601/8/1 Tel. Ext. 525
22 Sep 45.

SUBJECT: Discussion on CC.III.

TO: Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA).
(Attn. Col. THELEY).
Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1 As already agreed, a meeting will be held between representatives of MMIA and Public Safety Sub-Commission on Monday, 24 Sep 45, to discuss the question of the equipment of the CC.III.

2 The VF CA Section will preside. The meeting will take place in his office at 1500 hours.

3 An Agenda for the meeting is attached.

4 It has been stated that there are large stocks of cloth from which uniforms might be made, among captured enemy material in the North. There may be also supplies of boots.

Will Public Safety Sub-Commission arrange for the attendance of a representative from Commerce Sub-Commission who can give advice on this matter.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		22-9
POLICE		1 10
LIC.		
PRISONS		
APPL.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

J. M. CAMM. Brig.
VF CA Section.

Not to be held.
V.O. Brig Camm.
1/10/
733

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

89A

RESTRICTED

ABK:sl

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

AG 400/105 D-O

22 September 1944

SUBJECT : Supply of Italian Armed Forces (Army, Navy and Air)

TO : All Concerned

1. Object

The following comprises a combined and revised directive covering policies and instructions heretofore issued by this headquarters, governing the supply of Italian armed forces and is for the purpose of assisting the Italian Government in its responsibility for the feeding, clothing, arming, equipping and maintenance of the Italian armed forces, in furthering the war effort. It will supersede the following:

Letter, this headquarters, dated 9 January 1944, to Acting Deputy President, ACC, subject: "Supply Organization - Italian Military".

AFHQ Administrative Memorandum Number 2, dated 10 January 1944, subject: "Subsistence for Italian Army."

AFHQ Administrative Memorandumm Number 36, dated 4 Sept. 1944. (Sec.I)

Letter, this headquarters, dated 10 February 1944, to CinC AAI, Deputy President, ACC, and Deputy Vice-President Army Sub Commission, subject: "Disposal of Italian Army", and amendment thereto dated 15 April 1944.

Letter, this headquarters, dated 14 March 1944, to CinC AAI, subject: "Scale of Supply for Italian Army"

Letter, this headquarters, dated 14 May 1944, to CinC AAI, subject: "Single Ration Scale for Italian Military".

Letter, this headquarters, dated 21 April 1944, to CinC AAI, subject: "Organization for Supply of Effective Italian Troops".

2. Classification

7334

For the purposes of this letter, the following abbreviation will have the meanings ascribed to them as shown:

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BR - ITI - Italian armed forces under British command
US - ITI - Italian armed forces under United States command.
ITI - ITI - Italian armed forces under command of the Theatre Commander through the Italian War Ministry.

3. Policy

a. All Italian armed forces will receive the same basic scale of supplies necessary for subsistence, i.e., food, clothing, medical supplies and fuel as laid down in Annexes to this letter.

BR-ITIS and US-ITIS will receive such additional equipment as may be considered necessary in order to permit them to fulfill their allotted tasks. Issues of this equipment will be controlled by this headquarters in the case of BR-ITIS and by the Commanding General, NATOUSA in the case of US-ITIS.

b. Only those classes of troops who are in fact effective will be supplied. An individual who is "in fact effective" is defined as one who is a bona fide member of the Italian armed forces, either officer, non commissioned officer, or other rank, duly enrolled or enlisted who is subject to the laws of war and the Geneva Convention, borne on the rolls of the Ministry concerned, and actually performing the duty to which assigned as shown by the official strength returns of the Ministry concerned. Security Police, Fire Brigades, N.O.C.D. and Finance Guards are not included as they are not military organizations in the above sense of the term. Their functions are essentially civilian in character and the control is maintained through the Allied Control Commission.

4. Supply Responsibility for the Italian Army and the Italian Air Force

A. The maintenance of BR-ITIS is a British responsibility.

b. The maintenance of US-ITIS is a United States responsibility.

c. The maintenance of ITI-ITIS is the responsibility of the Italian Government supplemented to the extent required by the United States and United Kingdom as authorized by the Combined Chiefs of Staff. This commitment is divided between the United States and the United Kingdom as follows:

7330

Subsistence	- US
Clothing	- Joint US - UK
Medical Supply	- UK
Fuels	- UK

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. Functions of M.M.I.A.

a. The Military Mission to the Italian Army is responsible to the Theater Commander for the coordination and supervision of supply to all categories of the Italian armed forces through the Italian Ministries.

b. When British or United States supplies are issued to ITI-ITIS in accordance with paragraph 4 c above, the senior United States Army officer of MMIA will supervise the supply of subsistence. The senior British officer and the senior United States Army officer will jointly supervise the supply of clothing. The senior British officer will supervise the supply of medical items The procedure for handiling POL is as prescribed in Annex D.

c. The entire resources of the Italian Army are available to all three categories of the Italian Army, thru MMIA, and will be allocated on anequitable basis. Headquarters MMIA will be responsible for control, issue and accounting of supplies so drawn from ITI-ITI Depots".

6. Responsibility of Italian Army for Supply

a. In meeting the responsibilities of distribution of supplies indicated in 4 and 4b above, the Italian War Ministry, by use of ITI-ITI forces will assist in the distribution of supply to US-ITI and BR-ITI categories of Italian armed forces, to the degree found necessary by the United States and British commanders concerned and in agreement with MMIA

b. The Italian Army is responsible with certain minimum supervision by MMIA, for implementing and maintaining their own supply system for the ITI-ITI category of the Italian Army.

c. The Italian Army will accept responsibility for all ITI-ITI supplies made available for its use. Acceptance will include positive assurance on the part of the Italian Army that the supplies received will be issued on the scales announced and used only for the purpose intended and that they will not be bartered, sold, or otherwise disposed of.

d. The Italian Army, through MMIA, will be responsible for arranging transportation necessary for the movement of all supplies from the point of acceptance to warehouses and from warehouses to distribution or issue points. Essential transportation assistance will be furnished from the United States and British sources as agreed between the local commander and MMIA?

e. Shelter sufficieht to house properly all supplies received will be provided by the Italian Army. The location of all points of storage, including those in which supplies of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Italian origin are stored, will be reported to MMIA and the commander of the Base Section or District concerned.

f. Supplies will be warehoused in accordance with recognized procedure which will insure safety from theft, pilferage, weather, damage or loss from insects or vermin and permit inventory and distribution with ease and efficiency. Local base section and district commanders and other commanders concerned will give due consideration tø the needs for Italian depot storage and facilities in order to accomplish the above.

g. The Italian Army will be responsible for the distribution and issue of all supplies on the scales and under the conditions contained in Annexes hereto, in accordance with 4 c above.

h. The Italian Army will provide sufficient organizations of the proper type and strength with appropriate equipment to perform efficiently and expeditiously the duties referred to above, based on the quantity of supplies furnished from time to time for use of the Italian armed forces.

i. Personnel from MMIA will be authorized to inspect, require inventories to be made as necessary, and otherwise satisfy themselves that all supplies turned over to the Italian Army are received, warehoused, accounted for and issued in accordance with the intent of this directive.

7. Scale of Supply

a. Subsistence

(1) The Italian armed forces are subsisted on a single common ration scale shown in Annex "A" This scale will not be modified, amended or changed in any way for any category or group, without the prior approval of this headquarters.

(2) The provision of local grown commodities under par 2 of Annex "A" for all categories of the Italian armed forces is the responsibility of the Italian Ministries. When found to be more expeditious to do so, United States or British commanders may purchase available resources of these ration components ~~as~~ for the Italian Ministries, and receive cash repayment therefor by submitting properly signed vouchers through MMIA.

7331

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b. Clothing

(1) Clothing will be provided from the following sources in the order named and issued on the scale shown in Annex "B":

(a) Entire resources of Italian military clothing.

(b) Used clothing and individual equipment from Allied sources within the theater in accordance with the provisions of Annex "C".

(c) Shipments authorized by the Combined Chiefs of Staff for ITI-ITI, by War Department for US-ITI, and by the War Office for BR-ITI.

c. Fuel

(1) Coal- All coal and coke requirements for BR-ITI will be submitted through channels to the respective Army, Base Section, or GOC District for supply. Coal and coke requirements for ITI-ITI will be submitted through Italian Army channels through MMIA for screening and allocation.

(2) Petroleum products - See Annex "D"

d. Medical Supplies - See Annex "E".

e. Transport

(1) Italian Army transportation will be allotted to all units in the Italian Army by MMIA in such manner as to afford the minimum use of Allied transportation.

(2) The Italian Ministry of War is responsible for maintenance of all Italian Army transportation. The Allied commanders concerned may give such assistance as is desirable in the maintenance of the transportation allocated to BR-ITIS or US-ITIS.

(3) MMIA is charged with the general supervision of maintenance, use and manner of operation of all Italian military transport, except in the combat zone, and more particularly in respect to transport provided by or for the ITI-ITIS.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. Supply of Italian Navy

a. The theater policy is based on the decision of the Combined Chiefs of Staff that the British Royal Navy, being in command of the Italian Navy, is responsible for repairs, maintenance and supply of the Italian Navy.

(1) MMIA is designated as the agency to supervise the bulk distribution of rations furnished by the British Government for the Italian Navy.

(2) Where no Italian Army depots under MMIA control are accessible, the issue of subsistence in accordance with Annex "A", from United States Army or Navy or British Army stocks direct to Italian naval vessels is authorised to meet only minimum essential operational requirements of those Italian naval vessels operating from United States or British controlled ports. Replacement in kind will be made by MMIA, for the account of the Royal Navy, to United States Army or United States Navy, as applicable.

9. Medical

a. The Italian Medical services will maintain adequate medical hospital and services for all the Italian armed forces.

b. Evacuation will be wherever practicable to Italian hospitals.

c. In an emergency personnel may be admitted to United States or British hospitals and will be subsisted the same as United States or British patients.

d. The Italian medical service personnel in Italian hospitals and all armed forces patients will be maintained as under:

(1) Rations. From international ITI-ITI stocks provided by United States and controlled by MMIA.

(2) Medical Stores (Annex "E"). From international stocks provided by United Kingdom and controlled by MMIA.

7329

e. Monthly adjustments, other then Medical Stores whereby ITI-ITI stocks will be reimbursed in kind, will be made by the United States and British Armies. Adjustments

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

will be based on periodic reports covering number of US-ITI and BR-ITI patients for the period. Reports will be made by hospitals, as directed by MMIA.

10. Civilian Popolation

The policies set forth in this directive apply to the Italian armed forces only.

11. Cigarettes and Tobacco

Cigarettes or tobacco will be furnished from Italian sources and on the scale authorized by the Italian Army. None will be furnished from Allied sources.

12. Accounting

a. All supplies issued to the Italian armed of any of the three catagories defined in paragraph 4, from intra-theater, United States, or British Army sources, will be reported to the Chief Accountant, ACC, through MMIA, and will be charged against the Italian Government in accordance with directives published by this headquarters. Issues so reported are chargeable to the Italian Government only when made as prescribed in this letter and will not be applicable to issues in excess of the scales ~~herewith~~ herein prescribed unless approved by this headquarters. MMIA is charged with the duty of ensuring that only items correctly chargeable to the Italian Government are presented to the Chief Accountant, ACC.

b. Non-expendable supplies or stores and equipment furnished in accordance with paragraph 3 above, will be issued on a loan basis to be returned to the issuing agency when the mission is completed. No charge will be made to the Italian Government for such issues.

13. Review of Supply System

The review and supervision of the supply system will be the responsibility of this headquarters.

By command of General WILSON:

R.H.CHRISTIE
Colonel, AGD 7326
Acting Adjutant General

5 Incls:
Annex "A" to Annex "E"

DISTRIBUTION:
Special

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

ANNEX "A"

SUBSISTENCE SCALE - ITALIAN ARMY

1. The following items of the Italian ration are to be furnished as follows:

a. For U.S. commanded Italian tropps, from U.S. sources

b. For British commanded Italian troops, from British sources

c. For Italian commanded Italian troops, from U.S. sources

Flour	12 oz.
Dried vegetables, ounces per ration	2 oz.
Meat, canned, or fish preserved	3 oz.
Cheese	1 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.
Macaroni	1 oz.
Rice	3 oz.
Vegetables, dehydrated	1 oz.
Catsup, or tomato paste	½ oz.
Coffee	½ oz.
Pepper	1/200

2. The following items, to complete the ration, are to be procured by the Italian Army for all three categories listed in paragraph 1 above:

Fruit	4 oz.
Vegetables, fresh	8 oz.
Olive Oil	1 oz.
Nuts	½ oz.
Salt	½ pz.
Wine, litre	1/4

3. The total caloric value of the ration is 3290.

732.

Incl N.1 to
1tr, AFHQ, AG 400/105 D-O,
dtd 22 Sept 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

ANNEX "B"

CLOTHING SCALE, ITALIAN ARMY

1. The basic clothing and individual equipment scale for all categories of the Italian Army is as follows:

Blouse, Battle dress	ea	1
Trousers, Battledress	ea	1
Shirt, cotton	ea	2
Belt, web, waist	ea	1
Drawers, wool	ea	2
Undershirt, wool or pullover (1 pullover equals 2 undershirts, wool)	ea	2
Towel	ea	1
Cap, field	ea	1
Overcoat, or mackinaw	ea	1
Boots or shoes (2 prs authorized in winter if supplies permit)	ea	1
Socks	pr	3
Anklets, or leggins (when required)	pr	1
Sewing Kit, initial issue only	ea	1
Blankets, or comforter (1 comforter equals 2 blankets)	ea	2
Packcarrier (When required)	ea	1
Canteen (When required)	ea	1
Mess Kit (including fork, spoon and cup)	ea	1

2. Items made available under the provisions of Annex "C" will include all items of British scales of clothing and individual equipment and United States Tables of Equipment 21?

3. Addition to the scale will be as approved by AFHQ for BR-ITI and Commanding General MTOUSA for US-ITI . Addition to the scale for ITI-ITI will be as approved by MMIA and dependant upon the available supply received in accordance with the provisions of Annex "C".

4. Field Jackets, wool shirts, wool caps, wool trousers, overcoats, mackinaws, wool, and battle dress will be dyed green prior to issue to the Italian Army and Italian Air Force.

732

Incl.N.2 to
Ltr, AFHQ, AG 400/105 D-O
dtd 22 Sept. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

ANNEX "C"

Procedure for Utilization of Allied Military Clothing for the Italian Army and Air Force

1. In order to eliminate the shipping into the theatre of clothing from external sources for the Italian Army and Air Force, maximum use will be made of used clothing that is not suitable for further use of the Allied Armies.

2. All items of clothing and individual equipment on British scales or U.S. Tables of Equipment will be considered as available for the use of the Italian Army. Commanders within the Communications Zone/Line of Communications, Armies, the RAF and AAF/MTO are responsible that items made available to the Italian Army and Air Force are carefully screened and are in such condition as to be beyond economical repair for further use of United States or British military personnel or prispners of war of the Allied Nations.

a. Within the capabilities of military repair installations directly under the commanders named above, items considered suitable for the Italian Army and Air Force may be repaired, if necessary, for the purpose of issue in accordance with Annex "B" to authorized Italian units of the command. Accounting will be as prescribed in paragraph 12 of basic letter.

b. Items in excess of the repair facilities and ability of the British Army or the United States Army, will be delivered to Italian Army ITI-ITI repair installations and will be charged to the Italian Government in accordance with paragraph 12 of basic letter. No further accounting is required. Upon completion of repair, disposition will be as follows:

(1) Such items are to be utilized for clothing and equipping the BR-ITI and US-ITI categories.

(2) Surplus items are to be utilized for clothing and equipping the ITI-ITI category.

c. Distinctive buttons, insignia of rank, and all other insignia will be removed prior to transfer to Italian repair installations or depots.

d. MMIA is responsible that proper records are maintened by Italian repair installations and depots in order that the proper charges may be made to the Italian Government and a corresponding credit be given to the country of ownership. To the extent necessary to accomplish this, commanders will comply with the accounting and reporting procedure ostablished by MMIA.

7325

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. Supply, sale, donation, or transfer of military clothing to civilians is not authorized except when made available to ACC by MMIA. Items of clothing and shoes (boots) not suitable for the use of the Italian Army will be transferred to ACC by MMIA. Outer clothing will be dyed black by ACC prior to issue to civilians.

4. Rags and scraps originating from clothing and equipment in British or U.S. Army Depots will be offered to MMIA for the use of the Italian Army. Should the rags and scraps not be desired by the Italian Army, the rags and scraps will be disposed of as agreed by commanders named in paragraph 2 above, and ACC.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

ANNEX "D"

A. Italian Military Requirements for Petroleum Products

1. Italian formations serving with the Allied Armies will, if they are located in the Army areas, normally be supplied ex Rail/Road Head through their own maintenance channels. Italian army units serving with the Allied Armies in Army areas, and Italian units, and units diluted with Italians, which form a permanent part of the Allied Order of Battle, will be supplied as if they were Allied units, through the normal United States or British maintenance systems.

2. Italian army units not included in paragraph 1 above will be supplied with petroleum products as follows:

a. Requirements: The MMIA will be responsible for the collection and submission to AFHQ Petroleum Section, Rome Allied Area Command, of requirements for the Italian army exclusive of those formations and units included in paragraph 1 above. These requirements will be submitted so as to reach AFHQ Petroleum Section, Rome Allied Area Command by the 19th of the month preceding that in which delivery is required and will specify geographical areas in which the units are located. The basis on which all of the above requirements are predicted will be set out in detail.

b. AFHQ Petroleum Section, RAAC, will make monthly allocations authorizing release of approved quantities of petroleum products from the CIP for Italian army account in the respective areas concerned.

c. The CIP will deliver to the Italian army on a contractual basis, charging only the distribution cost (including any imposted Government taxes) but not including the cost of the petroleum product.

B. Italian Naval and Air Force Requirements

3. The Italian navy and air force will be issued such petroleum products as are not "common user" items, as directed by Commander-in Chief Mediterranean and CinC Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, respectively. Such issues will be made direct from stocks under CinC Mediterranean and CinC MAAF control and not through CIP. ("Common user" items are defined as such Petroleum Products as are included in the North African Oil Slate).

4. Aircraft of the Italian Air Force, under the operational control of CinC MAAF will be issued with such petroleum products as they require, from stocks under the control of CinC MAAF. Records of such issues will be maintained and transmitted monthly to AFHQ Petroleum Section, Rome Allied Area Command.

7324

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. C-in-C Mediterranean and CinC MAAF will advise AFHQ Petroleum Section, RAAC of the requirements of the Italian navy and air force of "common user" petroleum products other than those covered by paragraph 4 above. Such requirements will be submitted to AFHQ Petroleum Section, RAAC by the 19th of the month preceding that in which delivery is requested, and will specify geographical areas in which release is required. Approved quantities will be released to CIP as in 2, above.

6. CIP will maintain separate records of quantities received from Allied stocks and issued to:

a. civilian users
b. the three catagories of the Italian army
c. Italian navy
d. Italian air force divided into that used by the Italian air force under British command, U.S. command, and Italian command, and will report such information monthly to AFHQ Petroleum Section, Rome Allied Area Command.

C. Transfer of Responsiblity

7. Responsiblities established in this Annex with respect to particular agencies, i.e., Allied Military Government, Allied Central Mediterranean Force, Headquarters ACC; etc., in the event of transfer of, or assumption of responsibility by another agency will automatically be included in the transfer or assumption.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

ANNEX "E"

Medical Stores for Italian Armed Forces

1. Scales

a. Hospital Diet Items

Milk	6,200 lbs	)
Rice	11,700 lbs	) Based on
Semolina or equivalent	3,000 lbs	) 13,000
Butter or margerine	10,400 lbs	) patients for
Meat Extract	520 lbs	) 10 days.

b. Disinfectants and Miscellaneous Stores

Water Sterilizing Powder	15 lbs	)
Anti Mosquito Cream	375 lbs	)
Taste Remover Tablets	250	)
Izal	1 gal	)
Fly catchers	480	)
Prepared rat bait	1/2 lb	) Scale per
AL 63	20 lbs	) 1,000 men
Blocks fumigating	4	) per month
Anti Mosquito Spray	20 gal	)
Cresol	10 gal	)
Methylated Spirits	5 gal	)
Malariol	30 gal	)
Paris Green	14 lbs	)

c. Medical Stores

Standard scale of provision is 40 tons per 100,000 personnel per month. Itemized list omitted.

2. Provision for Medical Stores

a. 30 days reserve calculated on the above-mentioned scales will be held under arrangements of agencies having a supply responsiblity.

b. Demands based on maintaining a maximum stocks of one month's requirements will be submitted by MMIA to AFHQ for BR-ITI and ITI-ITI by the 20th of each month for requirements 4 months ahead, e.g. demands due 20 September will relate to February 1945.

c. Requirements for US-ITI of items in 1 b and 1 c will be supplied by Commanding General, MTOUSA.

d. Medical Stores will be supplied from captured enemy material, within availability, to all categories of the Italian Military Forces.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

88A

Land Forces Sub Commission,
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
ROME.
Q/15/15.
17 September 1945.

19 SEP. 1946

To: Public Safety Sub Commission.

Copy to: C.C.R.R. H.Q.

82A

Reference your AC/14601/8/1/P.S. of 13 September:

Herewith copies of Authorisation Notice already despatched to Ministry of War.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
P.C. & P.G.		
T.C.S.		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

a/m Newton.

cc A.M. NEWTON, Major,
DAQMG

File please then R/F
for reply to C.G. CCRR.

CCRR informed
as above (copy)
Ops.

AMN/slb.

731

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation S.D.)

87A

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

N° 3/1318 /10-20

Rome 16 Sept. 1945

SS

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION OF P.S.
ROME

and, for information

To MINISTRY OF WAR
GENERAL DIRECT. COMMISSARIATS
AND ADMIN. SERVICES
ROME

SUBJECT: Clothing and equipment material kept in the Stores of CC.RR. Legions-Sending of inventories.

Complying with your request (letter N°AC/1460I/8-I P.S. dated 2 April ult.) we are sending the following:

1. 20 Inventories of the clothing and equipment material existing in the Stores of the depending Legions on 15 August 1945;

2. A summary-Inventor of the e/m material.

20 MMLA

ERS/lo.

2I enclosure

By order
Colonel Director
/s/ Giovanni Mottola

TO	INIT.	DATE
X DIRECTOR	Illegible	3/10
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		3-10
X PLACE		4.10
LIC. STAFF		
CHIEF CLERK		

1 - Forward to MMLA please.

2 Note many items in CC's records.

4/31

86A

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

FROM: MMIA

DATE 5 Sept. 1945

SERIAL NO AQ ~~I[illegible]~~ 45/ITI/564

6 SET. 1945

AUTHORIZATION NOTICE

1. Reference MMIA letter Q/15/15 of 5 Sept. 45.

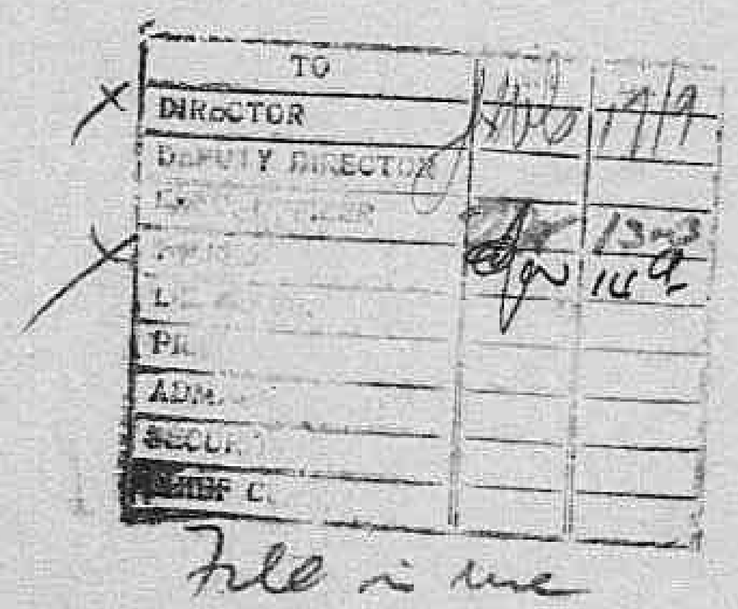
2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES

TO Commanding General CCRR

Stationed at

Employed by

STOCK NO.	STANDARD NOMENCLATURE	AMOUNT
103 AB	Boots	5,000



3. Purpose of issue 731

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 5 Oct. 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

AFHQ AG 4 Sept. 45.

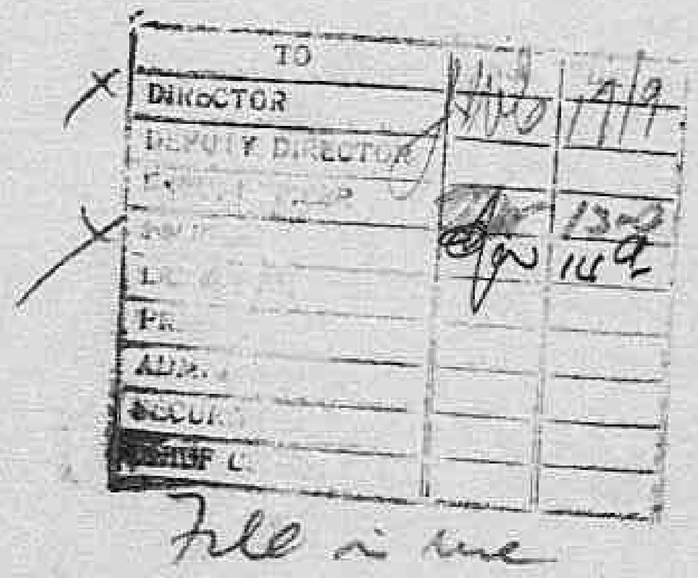
2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES

TO Commanding General CCRR

Stationed at

Employed by

STOCK NO	STANDARD NOMENCLATURE	AMOUNT
103 AB	Boots	5,000



3. Purpose of issue 731.

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 5 Oct. 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO Naples (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE
Public Safety Sub Comm., A.C.

a.m. newton/major

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

Pro Forma MMIA ORD 2

A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

85 A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
Regional Public Safety Office

PS/3.6

2 October 1945.

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : HQ. Allied Commission
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1. Ref. your AC/14601/8/1/PS of the 11 Sept 45 it is understood that 1500 jackets and 2740 pairs of trousers of Carabinieri clothing have been issued by the Stabilimento Lariano of Como on the order of Lt.Col.De Julis, Administration Office, General Headquarters, Rome.

2. Major Mac Dermott of the Industry Sub-Commission has also made enquiries into this matter and is submitting a full report to the HQ. A.C.

For the Regional Commissioner,

N.W.F. FOWLER, Major
RESO, LOMBARDIA REGION.

NWFF/ns

	TO	INIT	DATE
Y	DIRECTOR		
	DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
	EXEC. OFFICER		5-10
X	PUBLIC SAFETY		6/10
	SECURITY		
	CHIEF CLERK		

O/F for action or file

6/10/45

7310

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/PS.

26 Sept., 45

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Land Forces S/C (MMIA)

1. Reference your S/Q/5 dated 21 Sept.

2. Your memorandum on the issue of winter clothing to BR-ITI troops was read with interest. As you know the 10,000 CC.RR. of the Florence Brigade are a new BR-ITI unit. Although they were authorized some months ago only boots at the scale of 1 pair per man have been issued.

3. Can we be assured please that the equipment shown in your above quoted memorandum will be issued in the near future to the 10,000 men of the Florence Brigade ?.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

731

FJW/sk

14601/8/11
11/05/11

Land Forces Sub Commission,
A.C. (M.M.I.A.) ROME

S/Q/5
21 September 1945.

22 SET. 1945

M.M.I.A. ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTION NO. 28.

1. OBJECT.

The object of this Instruction is to define the method of:

(a) Redistribution of winter clothing to BR-ITI Service Troops.
(b) Withdrawal, reconditioning and storage of summer clothing.

2. WINTER SCALE.

The scale of clothing to be held by BR-ITI Service Troops for the winter 45/46 is:

Blouses, battle-dress	ea 1
Trousers, battle-dress	ea 1
Shirt, cotton	ea 2
Belt, web, waist	ea 1
Drawers, wool	ea 2
Undershirt, wool, or pullover (1 pullover equals 2 undershirts, wool)	ea 2
Towel	ea 1
Cap, field	ea 1
Overcoat, or mackinaw	ea 1
Boots or shoes (2 prs. authorised in winter if supplies permit)	pr 1
Socks	pr 3
Anklets, or leggings (when required)	pr 1
Sewing kit (initial issue only)	ea 1
Blankets, or comforter (1 comforter equals 2 blankets)	ea 4
Packcarrier (when required)	ea 1
Canteen (when required)	ea 1
Mess kit (including fork, spoon, and cup)	ea 1

3. ISSUE OF B.D.

(a) Sufficient quantities of battle-dress have been moved under M.M.I.A. arrangements to Adm. Div. Sub-Depots whence issues will be made in the normal manner.

(b) Winter clothing will be adopted on the date decided by the Allied Formation under whose command the Adm. Div. is placed. Formations are asked to give the M.M.I.A. L.O. as early warning as possible of this date in order to allow clearance from Sub-Depots to Regimental H.Qs. etc.

731

4. ISSUE OF BLANKETS.

Blankets will be issued up to the scale of four per man (one comforter is equilavent to two blankets). Blankets will continue to be held on summer scale awaiting the order of the employing Formation, but the Adm. Div. Sub-Depot will hold the balance of winter scale for its entire strength.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. OBJECT.

The object of this Instruction is to define the method of:

(a) Redistribution of winter clothing to BR-ITI Service Troops.
(b) Withdrawal, reconditioning and storage of summer clothing.

2. WINTER SCALE.

The scale of clothing to be held by BR-ITI Service Troops for the winter 45/46 is:

Blouses, battle-dress	ea 1
Trousers, battle-dress	ea 1
Shirt, cotton	ea 2
Belt, web, waist	ea 1
Drawers, wool	ea 2
Undershirt, wool, or pullover (1 pullover equals 2 undershirts, wool)	ea 2
Towel	ea 1
Cap, field	ea 1
Overcoat, or mackinaw	ea 1
Boots or shoes (2 prs. authorised in winter if supplies permit)	pr 1
Socks	pr 3
Anklets, or leggings (when required)	pr 1
Sewing kit (initial issue only)	ea 1
Blankets, or comforter (1 comforter equals 2 blankets)	ea 4
Packcarrier (when required)	ea 1
Canteen (when required)	ea 1
Mess kit (including fork, spoon, and cup)	ea 1

3. ISSUE OF B.D.

(a) Sufficient quantities of battle-dress have been moved under M.M.I.A. arrangements to Adm. Div. Sub-Depots whence issues will be made in the normal manner.

(b) Winter clothing will be adopted on the date decided by the Allied Formation under whose command the Adm. Div. is placed. Formations are asked to give the M.M.I.A. L.O. as early warning as possible of this date in order to allow clearance from Sub-Depots to Regimental H.Qs. etc.

731

4. ISSUE OF BLANKETS.

Blankets will be issued up to the scale of four per man (one comforter is equilavent to two blankets). Blankets will continue to be held on summer scale awaiting the order of the employing Formation, but the Adm. Div. Sub-Depot will hold the balance of winter scale for its entire strength.

5. WITHDRAWAL OF K.D. AND OTHER SUMMER GARMENTS.

(a) All K.D. shirts and trousers will be withdrawn into the Sub-Depot. (Seperate instructions to L.Os. will follow concerning their subsequent disposal of these garments to Repair Depots).

(b) Drawers and vests cotton will be replaced by drawers and vests woollen and the cotton garments disposed of as in (a) above.

(c) The date by which these withdrawals will be completed will be notified by the M.M.I.A. L.O. with each Adm. Div. or the instructions of the Allied Formation.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTION NO. 28

6. ITI-ITI UNITS.

Any Iti-Iti Units previously issued with British K.D. will return K.D. by the same procedure.

7. This Instruction is applicable to:

(a) BR-ITI Service Troops.
(b) Any ITI-ITI Units (e.g. Guard Bns.) to whom a special issue of K.D. has been made.

It is NOT applicable to any other troops of the Italian Armed Forces.

8. The relevant Ministry of War Order is Number 22555 of September 18.

A.M. Newton, Major

A.M. NEWTON, Major,
for Major General,
A.M.I.A.

AMN/slb.

EXTERNAL Ministry of War
All AMALOs (2 copies)
50 BLU
51 BLU
52 BLU
53 BLU
56 BLU
F BLTU (ITCITF)
803 BRD RAVISCANINA
802 BRD CRVIETC
2 Dis. HQ
3 Dis HQ
Public Safety Sub Comm.
HQ Allied Comm.

INTERNAL Normal.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		23/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		24-9
		25-9
TT		
REGISTRY CLERK		

731

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Dile
8H A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel 489081-365
11 Sept. 1945.

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Regional Commissioner Lombardia
(attention RPSO)

1. Information has been received by M.M.I.A. that 5000 complete sets of uniform already manufactured and taken over at the BINACHI Mill, 21 Via Montana, part of the COMO Factory, have been released to CC.RR Milan by A.C.

2. Nothing is known of this matter in A.C. Hq Roma. Will you please confirm that this quantity of uniform has been received by the CC.RR and, if so, state on whose authority it was released ?

JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

JTC/G

Copy to MMIA.
Your Q/15/15 dated 6 Sept refers.

731~

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8 SET. 1945

8413

Subject : Clothing for CC.RR.

14601/8/1 er

Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C.,
(M.M.I.A.)
R O M E.
Q/15/15

6 Sep 45.

To : A.C. for Public Safety Sub Commission.

1. It is understood that 5,000 complete sets of uniform already manufactured and taken over at the BINACHI Mill, 21 Via Mentana, part of the COMO Factory have been released to the CC.RR MILAN by A.C.

2. You are requested to confirm that this quantity of uniform has been received by the CC.RR and to state on whose authority it was released.

3. It is requested the matter be treated as urgent.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR	Jwol	11/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	JJH	11-9
POLICE		
ENG. & REC.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

/dgc

R.A. CURTIES. Lt.Col.
for Major General,
M.M.I.A.

7311

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

830 File

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

12 September 45

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Equipment for CC.RR Naples.

TO : Land Forces S/C MMIA

1. Reference your Q/12/1 dated 28 August 1945.

2. It has been established that the request for 5000 blankets was a typing error. The request should read 500, that is an equal number to the other items 1, 2, 3 and 4 on the list.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

EJH/G

731

1439

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 820

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS

13 Sept. 45

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Land Forces S/C (MMIA)

1. Attached is a bid by CC.RR. HQ. for 600 complete uniforms for the new cadet battalion being formed in Rome. These men will commence their course of instruction at the end of this month.

2. It would be appreciated if you would give this request your urgent consideration.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

Copy to : CC.RR. HQ.
Your 3/1350/26 dated 10 Sept. refers

FJW/ak

7309

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS

13 Sept. 45

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Land Forces S/C (MMIA)

1. Attached is a bid by CC.RR. HQ. for 600 complete uniforms for the new cadet battalion being formed in Rome. These men will commence their course of instruction at the end of this month.

2. It would be appreciated if you would give this request your urgent consideration.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

Copy to : CC.RR. HQ.
Your 3/1350/26 dated 10 Sept. refers

PJW/ek

7338

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª SEZIONE

N. 3/1350/26 di prot. Roma, li 10 settembre 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Vestiario 600 allievi carabinieri reali.-

AL MINISTRO DELLA GUERRA -Gabinetto - R O M A

e,per conoscenza:

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA -Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm.e Amm/vi R O M A

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S.- R O M A

Con riferimento al foglio 3/1350/8-4 in data 7 c.m. e in base a consenso verbale datomi stamane dalla S.V. trasmetto l'unito buono di richiesta di 600 serie completo di vestiario, occorrenti per la vestizione dei 600 allievi CC.RR., che dovrebbero presentarsi al corso alla fine del corrente mese.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

7301

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S/A

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 4/33 di prot. Roma, li 13 settembre 1945

Risposta al del n. 1460/8/1 Allegati n.

OGGETTO: **Razioni viveri.**

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

R O M A

17 SET. 1945

A seguito del foglio n.4/32 dell'11 corrente,si trasmette lo specchio delle razioni viveri prelevate per il 15 agosto u/s.dalla legione di Bologna,nonchè delle località e degli enti che hanno fornito le razioni stesse.

SUBJECT : Rations.

Following our letter 4/32 dated 11th inst. herewith ration,return withdrawn for 15 Aug 45 from the Bologna Legion, besides the localities and organisations which have furnished said rations.

Translation ac/

d ' o r d i n e
-IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

NFA

730

TO	INIT	
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]TY		
[illegible]IEF CLERK		

All.al f.n.4/33 del 13-9-1945

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Ufficio Ordinamento
---------=oOo=----------

S P E C C H I O: delle località ove i comandi dell'Arma prelevano i viveri e numero delle razioni prelevate per il giorno 15 agosto 1945.

LEGIONI	Località ed enti presso i quali sono stati effettuati i prelevamenti.	Numero delle razioni prelevate.	TOTALE	N O T E
Bologna	Bologna - 6°Magazzino Viveri	2206		
	Milano - Sussistenza Militare It.	736		
	Forlì - Sussistenza Milit.Alleata	426		
	Rimini - Sussist.Alleata D.I.D. 103	309		
		3677	3677	
	TOTALE.....		3677	
	Numero delle razioni segnalate con lo specchio allegato al foglio n.4/32 dell'11 corrente.....		50055	
	TOTALE GENERALE.....		53732	

730

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1444

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File
80A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CO. ISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

M E M O R A N D U M

14601/8/1 17 September 1945

1. A review of the most recent reports of Regional Public Safety Officers and others indicate that while the public security situation in Italy appears to be more calm, yet there is a disturbing undercurrent that presents a constant threat. So the R.P.S.O. Venezia Region reports " The situation may be summed up as calm returning to normal despite rumors that the communists are planning a coup d'etat when A.M.G. departs." The R.P.S.O. Lombardia Region reports " Taking everything into consideration there is a fair measure of law and order throughout the Region. The situation is, however, extremely delicate." The R.P.S.O. Liguria Region reports, " The general situation is a little better but far from satisfactory." The R.P.S;O. Piemonte Region reports, the general security situation is " much better although there has been much propaganda by anti-communists to exaggerate the unsatisfactory state of public safety, there is no room for complacency." Reports from Liaison Officers indicate the same feeling in the areas under their observation. All reports mention stocks a hidden arms and depredations committed by bands armed with automatic weapons. The G.O.C., 1, 2 and 3 Districts have expressed a feeling of uneasiness over the security situation.

2. Obviously the CC.RR. is being considered as the Italian police agency which should preserve public order and Public Safety Sub-Commission will be held responsible for their ability to perform that function. Therefore, at this time it is desired to make clear certain facts and to present some recommendations.

3. For more than 18 months this Sub-Commission has been constantly pressing for clothing and equipment for the CC.RR. and other police forces without obtaining any appreciable result. Consequently the condition of the CC.RR. is substantially the same as it was in March, 1944, when Colonel Kirk of this Sub-Commission wrote to Army Sub-Commission stating, 730 *
" The replacement of worn-out items of clothing and equipment for the police forces of Italy has been the subject of considerable concern to the forces themselves, to the Regional Commis-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

sioners, to the Executive Commissioner and, quite naturally to this Sub-Commission." In the same letter Colonel Kirk further stated, " The most which this Sub-Commission can do is to make known the needs to those who have custody of the stores and to urge upon them the increasing necessity for releasing the items requested, if they are available." This statement has been true through all of the months and is true today. In spite of the repeated assertions of this Sub-Commission as to the needs of the CC.RR., replies from various quarters have been to the effect that carabinieri are issued two uniforms each, that in every place the carabinieri appear smartly dressed, that the CC.RR. has large stocks of uniforms which are not being issued, etc., etc. The officers who work with the CC.RR. know better. The Regional Public Safety Officer of Venezia Region in his report for August states : " Lack of uniforms, boots, bedding and arms still constitutes a serious problem and in some cases CC.RR. are still performing duty in plain clothes." The R.P.S.O., Lombardia reports : "All police agencies require additional uniforms. Many promises have been made to give the police favorable consideration but the matter is becoming increasingly urgent." The R.P.S.O., Liguria Region reports : " Clothing Boots. This has become a major problem having regard to the impending turn over to Italian Government and the approching cold weather. Separate reports have been submitted on the matter and it is again stressed. It is an impossibility for any Force to do duty if they are not properly clothed, and further we have to consider the morale point of view." The Commanding General, CC.RR. has reported that upwards of 9000 carabinieri have no uniforms at all and that none are available. This Sub-Commission has no reason to doubt the correctness of the needs of the CC.RR. Those who do assert that the CC.RR. have stocks of serviceable uniforms should be required to submit substantial proof.

4. In view of the fact that carabinieri normally are assigned in small detachments (excepting the larger cities) to man upwards of 5000 stations, in conversations last winter (1944) with the CC.RR. Command the idea of mobile battalions was suggested. It met with approval but lack of transp[illegible] and the fact that at the time the CC.RR. was below its authorized strength of 55000 nothing was done to implement the suggestion. Following the disturbances in Sicily in

730

1440

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in January of this year a mobile battalion (so-called) was organized in Sicily and one in Sardinia. However, due to lack of adequate transport and other equipment their operations have been considerably handicapped. At the time of the planning for the occupation of North Italy a mobile battalion was laid on for each of the Regions of Liguria, Piemonte, Lombardia and Venezie. It was agreed to supply these four battalions with 48 armoured cars and 48 heavy trucks, these latter for personnel carriers. It is now more than four months after the surrender of the German armies in Italy and only 22 heavy trucks have been delivered. These were Class V vehicles and practically all of them required extensive repairs to put them on the road. 40 armored cars were actually sent north and of these at least 2 are not usable. On 9 July the Ministry of War was advised that tanks were to be transferred to the CC.RR. to replace the armored cars. When the authorized strength was increased to 65,000, the Order of Battle made provision for 12 mobile battalions, one each for the Legions of Rome, Lazio, Cagliari, Florence, Bologna, Naples, Bari, Palermo, Milano, Padova, Torino, and Genova, and each consisting of 30 officers and 548 men. They are receiving 140 light and medium tanks from Italian Army sources. They cannot be supplied with trucks or other personnel carriers so they are far from being mobile.

5. An inventory of arms possessed by the CC.RR. is now being made. Our best information as present is that they have sufficient police type muskets, model 1891, to arm a force of 55,000, and sufficient pistols for a force of 47,600. They have approximately 2000 automatic rifles (cal.6.5) and approximately 1000 automatic muskets (cal.9). The present authorized strength is now 65,000.

6. In discussions held with MMIA during the week 3-8 September, 1945, representatives of this Sub-Commission were advised that, as to clothing, there were not sufficient stocks on hand to take care of the needs of the Italian army through the coming winter; as to arms, additional muskets, model 1891 were available, but pistols and automatic weapons were not available; as to transport, there is no more than is presently required by the Italian army.

7. The situation plainly stated is this :

a. There exists in every part of Italy a condition of agitation and public unrest which constitutes a potential

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

serious threat to public order and security.

b. The Allies are placing the responsibility of maintaining law and order upon the Italian Government.

c. The agency best organized and distributed for maintaining law and order and which the Italian Government must consider as its first line of defense against public disorder is the CC.RR.

d. The CC.RR. have neither adequate clothing, adequate equipment, adequate arms nor adequate transport facilities to perform efficiently the functions which are expected of them and certainly are not in position to quell disturbances and disorders when the rioters are armed with modern automatic weapons and hand grenades.

e. The CC.RR. cannot be clothed, equipped, armed nor be supplied with transport facilities from any Italian Government source nor from any stocks normally under the control of MMIA.

f. Public Safety Sub-Commission has never had, nor does it have now, in its possession nor under its control any items, much less stocks, of clothing, equipment, arms or transport for distribution to the CC.RR. or any other police agency.

8. The recommendations are contingent upon two alternatives.

a. Either the Allied Governments are vitally interested, from a world security viewpoint, in leaving Italy with a police force sufficiently strong to maintain law and order, in which event it is recommended :

(1) That the CC.RR., and possibly other police bodies, be fully equipped from Allied military stocks with good, serviceable equipment;

(2) That arrangements be made for supplying to the CC.RR., and possibly other police bodies, sufficient POL supplies to enable them to function efficiently; 7301

(3) That a Quartermaster detachment and an Ordnance detachment be assigned to each of the 20 CC.RR. Legions to requisition, receive and supervise the distribution of such equipments.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4) That technicalities such as traditional uniform, traditional arms, exhaustion of Italian sources of supply (which are exhausted), etc., be disregarded;

(5) That, if authority to give the recommended aid does not exist in this Theater, it be obtained from the highest level competent to grant it;

b. Or, the Allied Governments are not concerned with Italy's ability to maintain law and order, in which event it is recommended :

(1) That the Italian Government be notified that the Allied authorities will not furnish any equipment or supplies to the CC.RR. or any other police agency and that it is entirely responsible for equipping its police forces.

(2) That we stop furnishing to the CC.RR., unwearable and unserviceable clothing and equipment. This will have the appearance of generosity to those who, in distant offices, read the bare record of figures, but it is not increasing the morale and efficiency of the CC.RR. Furthermore this requires a useless waste of transport facilities.

(3) That then we stop the fruitless writing of minutes, memoranda and letters and the holding of conversations and discussions on this subject.

John W. Chapman

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

JWC/G

TO
DIRECTOR
DEPUTY D...
EXEC. OF...
POLICE
LIC.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
CHIEF CLERK

730

1459

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

79A

TRANSLATION S.D.

19 SET. 1945 Anno XXIII

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No. 3/1350/8-4

Rome, 7 September 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Ministry of War - Cabinet
Ministry of War General Direction Commissariato and Administrative Services

and, for information,

TO : Presidence of the Council of Ministers
A.C. Public Safety S.C.

With letter No. 337/22-59 dated 14 June 1945 addressed to your Cabinet and sent for information to the General Direction Commissariato and Administrative Services, I communicated that the continuance of the serious shortage of clotings for the Carabinieri would, against my wish, compel me to put a stop to the enlistment of Cadets and to start releases.

On August 22 ult - with letter No. 3/1350/8-2, addressed to all the a/m Offices - I also mentioned that the situation was becoming worse and I pointed out how scarce the assignments of clothing received up to this day were.

Meanwhile the assignment of 3000 articles of clothing - already requested and by the General Direction Commissariato and Administrative Services (Ministry of War)pointed out to the M.M.I.A. as being available in the Stores in Milan and Turin, would have been a relief.

This,therefore, would have enabled us to clothe the 9922 still in civilian clothes.

Owing to the delay of said assignment and not being able to face the growing necessities much longer, I have been ~~obliged to suspend the~~ recruiting of Cadets who should have ~~begun~~ to attend the courses at the end of this month.

729

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
ADM. & REG.		
PERSONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Info. only.

The General Commander
/s/ Brunetto Brunetti

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION S.D.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No. 3/1350/8-4

Rome, 7 September 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Ministry of War - Cabinet
Ministry of War General Direction Commissariato and Administrative Services

and, for information,

TO : Presidence of the Council of Ministers
A.C. Public Safety S.C.

With letter No. 337/22-59 dated 14 June 1945 addressed to your Cabinet and sent for information to the General Direction Commissariato and Administrative Services, I communicated that the continuance of the serious shortage of clothings for the Carabinieri would, against my wish, compel me to put a stop to the enlistment of Cadets and to start releases.

On August 22 ult - with letter No. 3/1350/8-2, addressed to all the a/m Offices - I also mentioned that the situation was becoming worse and I pointed out how scarce the assignments of clothing received up to this day were.

Meanwhile the assignment of 3000 articles of clothing - already requested and by the General Direction Commissariato and Administrative Services (Ministry of War) pointed out to the M.M.I.A. as being available in the Stores in Milan and Turin, would have been a relief.

This, therefore, would have enabled us to clothe the 9922 still in civilian clothes.

Owing to the delay of said assignment and not being able to face the growing necessities much longer, I have been obliged to suspend the recruiting of Cadets who should have begun to attend the courses at the end of this month.

729-

The General Commander
/s/ Brunetto Brunetti

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C. 1. SET. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^a

N.3/1350/8-4 di prot. Roma, li 7 settembre 945.-

Risposta al del Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Vestiario CC.RR.-

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Gabinetto - ROMA
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Direz.Gen.Serv.Com.Amm. ROMA
e, per conoscenza;
ALLA PRESIDENZA DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI ROMA
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA «Sottocommissione di P.S.» ROMA

Con foglio 337/22-59 del 14 giugno c.a. diretto a codesto Gabinetto e, per conoscenza, alla Direzione Generale Servizi Commissariato ed Amministrativi, segnalai che il perdurare del grave stato di disagio per il vestiario dei CC.RR. mi avrebbe costretto, mio malgrado, a prospettare la necessità di sospendere il reclutamento degli allievi e di dare corso a congedamenti.-

Il 22 agosto u.s. con foglio 3/1350/8-2 diretto a tutti gli enti in indirizzo, ho segnalato ancora l'aggravarsi della situazione, mettendo in evidenza le scarsissime assegnazioni finora ricevute.-

Motivo di sollievo sarebbe stato, nel frattempo, la sollecita assegnazione delle 30.000 serie di vestiario, da tempo richieste e dalla Direzione Generale Servizi Commissariato e Amministrativi del Ministero Guerra segnalate alla M.M.I.A. come disponibili presso i magazzini di Milano e Torino.-

Ciò avrebbe anche consentito di vestire i 9922 carabinieri tuttora in abito civile.

o/o

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Dato però il ritardo della assegnazione predetta, e non sapendo più come fronteggiare i sempre crescenti bisogni, sono stato costretto, purtroppo, a sospendere il reclutamento degli allievi, che avrebbero dovuto presentarsi ai corsi alla fine del corrente mese.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Transletion M.C.)

78A

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND
Direction Amministrative
3° Section

10 SET. 1945

I Settembre I945

N° 3/I350/I6

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION of P.S.
ROME

14601/8/1
21

SUBJECT: Boots

Referring to N° 3/I350/I6-9 of the 29 August I945, we communicete further information from the Florence legion, at close of control regarding IO.COO pair of English boots:

The number of unusable footwear is 2.50I pair:

I46	pair	of the English N° 5	corresponds to our N° 24
527	"	" " " 6	" " " " 25
I464	"	" " " I2	" " " " 33
256	"	" " " I3	" " " " 34
28	"	out of use	
80	"	unmatched	
250I			

To said quantity must also be added the 343 pair found missing on arrivel of boots; for which, complaint has been duly reported.

We beg your kind concern for the prompt concession of urgent footwear in place of 250I pair in our hands, and in the following sizes:

276	pair	of	our	size	27
II25	"	"	"	"	28
500	"	"	"	"	29
300	"	"	"	"	30
200	"	"	"	"	3I
I00	"	"	"	"	32
250I					

As well as replacing of missing 343 pair.

Instructions have been given to the Florence legion to inform supply stores.

729-

Giovanni Mottole

TO	INIT	DATE
X DIRECTOR	[illegible]	12/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	11-9
X POLICE	[illegible]	12
I.C. & REG.		
PERSONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

NMIA informed verbally. They will institute L.O.
Florence CCRR informed 20/9/45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

=3 SET. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª Sezione

N.3/1350/16-11 prot. Roma, li 1 sett.1945

Risposta al del Allegati n.

OGGETTO: S c a r p e .

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S. -

R o m a

Ad integrazione ed a parziale modifica di quanto segnalato col foglio n.3/1350/16-9 del 29 agosto us.,si comunicano le seguenti ulteriori precisazioni fatte dalla legione di Firenze ad ultimato controllo della nota partita di 10.000 paia di scarpe inglesi:

Il quantitativo di calzature inutilizzabili è di 2501 paia:

146	paia del nº5 inglese	corrispondente al nostro 24
527	paia del n.6 "	corrispondente al nostro 25
1464	paia del nº12 "	corrispondente al nostro 33
256	paia del nº13 "	corrispondente al nostro 34
28	paia fuori uso	
80	paia spaiate	
2501		

A tale quantitativo aggiungasi 343 riscontrate mancanti all'atto dell'apertura dei colli;per tale ammanco è stato redatto il prescritto verbale.-

Si interessa codesta Sottocommissione affinchè voglia cortesemente promuovere la sollecita sostituzione delle 2501 paia di scarpe con altrettante paia ripartite nei seguenti numeri:

729

276	paia	del nostro	numero	27
1125	"	"	"	28
500	"	"	"	29
300	"	"	"	30
200	"	"	"	31
100	"	"	"	32
2501				

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ed al reintegro delle 343 pzia riscontrate mancanti.-

Si fa presente di avere date disposizioni alla legione di Firenze perchè interessi nello stesso senso l'ente cedente.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

1456

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File. 77A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS

26 Sept 45.

SUBJECT : Carabinieri Clothing.

TO : R.C. Liguria Region
(Attn R.P.S.O.)

1. Reference your LIG/SAF/551 dated 3 Sept. 45 and your letter of even number dated 20 Sept. 45.

2. The question of supplying clothing etc. for the Carabinieri is now being dealt with by Land Forces Sub-Commission and the Italian Ministry of War.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

729

FJW/ac

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HEADQUARTERS LIGURIA REGION
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

BJH/LS

P. SAFETY S/C

24 SET. 1945

REF : LIG/SAF/551 20 September 1945

SUBJECT : Carabinieri Clothing.

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Hqs. Allied Commission, APO 394.

1460/8/11

Reference my LIG/SAF/551 dated 3 September 45.

1. It is now some three months since I first asked for clothing etc. for Carabinieri but up to date very little has been received and in any case the supply has been totally inadequate.

2. I have once again to draw attention to the fact that unless Carabinieri are supplied with proper clothing and boots they cannot be expected to perform their duty in an efficient manner especially with the approach of winter.

3. It is appreciated that this is realised by H.Q. A.C. but it does not appear to be realised by the Carabinieri General Command in Rome, and I suggest therefore they be again reminded of the fact.

For the Regional Commissioner:

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		25/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		25-9
POLICE		
LIC. & COM.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFF. CLR		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

729

B.J. HEFFORD.,
Lt. Colonel.,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 SET. 1945 (Translation C.C.) ENCLOSED B at letter S/AG/3 26 4M

FROM: COMANDO MILITARE CC.RR. = ROMA To: MINISTRY OF WAR (3.IO.44

N°3/321/-1 - 30-7-45

IO-944 12601/18/1

SUBJECT: Clothing equipment-

I) For the distribution to I2 mobile battelions- to Central School and to Legion Scholars.

2. Present force..... n. IO.834

3. Actual displacement..... "

4. Date of movement..... "

5. New displacement..... "

6. Actually in service at..... "

7. Destined to service at..... "

8. Date in which the objects shoulf be distributed... "

9. Date of last application..... "

IO. Indicate number and date of preceding applications for which have been granted the authorizetion, but that part of the distribution has not yet been done "

II. Observations and particulars/..... "

I2. Remarks: fill in columns I-2-3- only, the columns 4 and 5 are to be filled in by Ministry of War..... "

DESCRIPTION	Number of order	Quantity requested	Disposal in stores	request allied derivation
I	2	3	4	5
Sheets.....		43.336	--	
Folding beds.....		6.576	3.000	
Bolster covers.....		6.776	3.000	
Mattress covers.....		IO.834	IO.000	
Benches (wooden).....		350	--	
Stools.....		600	I.000	
Straw-beg covers.....			2.000	

I3. It's warrented that uniforms and shoes requested reppresent the actual need for one uniform and one pair of shoes for each soldier including lots in addition- or for reserve and that all other objects requested are part of the kit prescribed for the party concerned.

729-

Of Order The Directing Colonel
/s/ Giovanni MOTTOLA

Please initial release Sch

13 SET. 1945

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/A2/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE CC.RR. ROMA n.di prot 3/321/17 del 30-7-45
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA 10-944
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) ~~12 battaglioni mobili -Alla Scuola Centrale e Legione Allievi~~
2. forza presente 10.034 forza aut. 10.834
3. attuale dislocazione
4. data di movimento (prevista)
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Lenzuola		**43.336**	- -	
Brande		**6.576**	3.000	
Teli per brande		**6.776**	3.000	
Fodere per traversini		**10.834**	10.000	
Materassi..(sole fodere)..		**8.576**	1.000	
Panche di legno		**350**	- -	
Sgabelli		**600**	1.000	
Fodere da pagliericci			2.000	

739

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) 12 battaglioni Mobili -Alla Scuola Centrale e Legione Allievi
2. forza presente 10.834 forza autorizzata 10.834
3. attuale dislocazione
4. data di movimento (prevista)
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Lenzuola		**43.336**	- -	
Brande		**6.576**	3.000	
Teli per brande		**6.776**	3.000	
Fodere per traversini		**10.834**	10.000	
Materassi..(sole fodere)		**8.576**	1.000	
Panche di legno		**350**	- -	
Sgabelli		**600**	1.000	
Fodere da pagliericci			2.000	

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI C.R.

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
Giovanni Mottola-

729

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
DIREZIONE GENERALE SERVIZI DI COMANDO ED AMM/VI
Divis.V.L.C.C.- Sez. 2^

N.di prot. 13007/VC P.M.3800.li 1 SET. 1945

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA PUBBLICA
SICUREZZA DELL'A.C.

R O M A

14. Si richiede l'autorizzazione per la distribuzione degli oggetti indicati nella colonna 4, paragrafo 12, di cui sopra.

p. IL M I N I S T R O

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

75A

TRANSLATION D.S.

P.M. 3800 19 Sept 1945

MINISTRY OF WAR
General Direction Commissariato
and Administrative Services
Sect. 1°B

To CC.RR.GENERAL COMMAND
ROME

22343/VC

Copy to:

PRESIDENCE OF THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS
ROME

ALLIED COMMISSION P.S. SUB COMMISSION
ROME

CABINET OF MIN. OF WAR
ROME

SUBJECT: CC.RR. clothing.

Reference to letter No 3/1350/8-4 dated 7 inst.

As your General Command is already aware of, this Ministry intervened many times with the LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION AC.MMIA. in order to obtain authorisation for the assignment of the clothing required by the Corps of CC.RR.

Your General Command knows as well the reasons why the a/m authorisation was not yet given by the MMIA.

Yet we assure your General Command that as soon as the MMIA assign the materials requested, this Ministry will interest in the matter the concerned organisations with the urgency required.

For the Minister
/s/ Pelligra

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		4-10
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
C.C. A.[illegible]		
PERSONNEL		
ATTACHE		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

729

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA

DIREZIONE GENERALE SERVIZI COMMISSARIATO ED AMMINISTRATIVI

Divisione Vestiario-Equipaggiamento, Casermaggio e Combustibili

25 SET. 1945

Sezione 1ª

Prot. N.° 22343/VC Allegati

Risposta al f.° del

Div. Sez. N.°

P.M. 3800 Roma, 1 [illegible] 945

Al COMANDO GENERALE ARMA CC.RR. DI

ROMA

OGGETTO: Vestiario CC.RR.

e, per conoscenza:

ALLA PRESIDENZA DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI — ROMA

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S. — ROMA

AL GABINETTO — SEDE

Riferimento foglio n. 3/1350/8-4 del 7 corr.

Sono note a codesto Comando Generale tutte le insistenze fatte da questo Ministero, verbali e per iscritto, presso la Land Forces Sub Commission AC. MMIA. per ottenere l'autorizzazione ad assegnare gli oggetti di v.e. richiesti da codesto Comando stesso per le necessità dei militari dell'Arma.

Sono note anche le ragioni per cui la predetta MMIA non concede l'autorizzazione in parola.

Allo stato delle cose, quindi, si assicura codesto Comando Generale che, non appena la MMIA assegnerà i materiali richiesti, questo Ministero provvederà ad interessare gli Enti cedenti con l'urgenza che il caso richiede.-

p. IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Sezione 1ª

Prot. N.° 22343/VC Allegati

Risposta al f.° del

Div. Sez. N.°

P.M. 3200 Roma, 15 DIC 945

Al COMANDO GENERALE ARMA
CC.RR. DI
ROMA

Oggetto: Vestiario CC.RR.

e, per conoscenza:
ALLA PRESIDENZA DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI ROMA
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S. ROMA
AL GABINETTO SEDE

Riferimento foglio n. 3/1350/3-4 del 7 corr.

Sono note a codesto Comando Generale tutte le insistenze fatte da questo Ministero, verbali e per iscritto, presso la Land Forces Sub Commission AC. MMIA. per ottenere l'autorizzazione ad assegnare gli oggetti di v.e. richiesti da codesto Comando stesso per le necessità dei militari dell'Arma.

Sono note anche le ragioni per cui la predetta MMIA non concede l'autorizzazione in parola.

Allo stato delle cose, quindi, si assicura codesto Comando Generale che, non appena la MMIA assegnerà i materiali richiesti, questo Ministero provvederà ad interessare gli Enti cedenti con l'urgenza che il caso richiede.-

p. IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS 8 Oct. 45

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR

TO : Commanding General CC.RR

1. Reference your 3/1350/28 dated 1 October 1945.

2. The allotment of clothing to CC.RR from Italian stocks was passed to the control of Italian Ministry of War on 1st October 1945 and accordingly the papers in this case are returned to you herewith.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director

LAEE/Fl

7281

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMMANDING GENERAL CC.RR.

3/1350/28

1 October 45

SUBJECT : Request for clothing and Equipment.

TO : Public Safety S/C A.C.

Owing to the oncoming winter season, and, bearing in mind that the temperature of the northern regions has lowered considerably, the assignments of blankets, over coats and woollen undergarments is indispensable and urgent, in the quantities shown on attached lists.

Blankets and overcoats were mentioned in the global request attached to the letter of this General Command N° 337/22-34 dated 12/5/45 and in our letter N° 3/1350/13-1 dated 25/7/45, 20,000 pullovers were requested.

Considering the military returning from prison and internment in Germany, the overcoats are now increased to 30,000.

Please examine the necessity of effecting the disposal of a/m material.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	6/10
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	DFW	5-10
POLICE	DFW	8/10
DCA & PRO.		
PRISONS		
ADM. DIRECTOR		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Colonel Director
Giovanni Mottola
/s/ illegible.

Translation ac.

7289

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª SEZIONE

N. 3/1350/28 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 1° ottobre 945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Richiesta materiali di vestiario ed equipaggiamento.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA

e, per conoscenza;

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA -Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm.ed Amm. ROMA

Dato l'approssimarsi della stagione invernale, e, tenuto conto che nelle regioni del Nord la temperatura si è già sensibilmente abbassata, si rende indispensabile ed urgente l'assegnazione all'Arma di coperte da campo, cappotti e corpetti a maglia, nei quantitativi di cui all'accluso modulo.-

Coperte e cappotti vennero anche segnalati con la nota richiesta globale allegata al foglio di questo Comando Generale numero 337/22-34 del 12-5-c.a. e con foglio n°3/1350/13-1 del 25-7-945 furono richiesti 20.000 pullover.-

Tenuto conto dei militari rientrati dalla prigionia e dall'internamento in Germania, i cappotti vengono ora aumentati a 30.000.

Si prega, pertanto, codesta Sottocommissione volersi compiacere esaminare con tutta urgenza l'opportunità di effettuare la cessione dei materiali di che trattasi.-

728

p. IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE a.p.s.
-Giovanni Mottola-
IL TENENTE COLONNELLO
-Orazio De Giulio-

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/Ac/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA CC.RR.Amm/ne n.di prot 3/1350/28 del 1°/10/1945
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) di endenti legioni
2. forza presente 60852 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione in tutta l'Italia
4. data di movimento (prevista)
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti al più presto
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è sta ta concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenu ta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Coperte da campo		35.000		
Cappotti grigio-verde		30.000		
Corpetti a maglia g.v.		30.000		
				728

(illegible) rappresentante

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1. per la distribuzione al [illegible]
2. forza presente 60852 Forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione in tutta l'Italia
4. data di movimento (prevista)
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti al più presto
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Coperte da campo		35.000		
Cappotti grigio-verde		30.000		
Corpetti a maglia g.v.		30.000		
				728

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

p.IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE a.p.s.
-Giovanni Mottola-
TENENTE COLONNELLO
-Orazio De-Julis-

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC.RR.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/AQ/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA CC.RR.Amm/ne n.di prot 3/1350/28 del 1°/IO/I945
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione alle (reparto) dipendenti legioni
2. forza presente 60852 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione in tutta l'Italia
4. data di movimento (prevista) //
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso //
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso //
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti al più presto
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto.Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Coperte da campo		35.000		
Cappotti grigio-verde		30.000		
Corpetti a maglia g.v.		30.000		

728

12. Si certifica che la quantità sopra richiesta rappresenta

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

3. attuale dislocazione in tutta l'Italia
4. data di movimento (prevista) //
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso //
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso //
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti al più presto
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Coperte da campo		35.000		
Cappotti grigio-verde		30.000		
Corpetti a maglia g.v.		30.000		

728

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

p.IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE e.p.s.
-Giovanni Mottola-
Tenente Colonnello
-Orazio De-Julis-

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC. RR.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Folder 73A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS

29 Sept., 45

SUBJECT : Arms Equipment CC.RR.

TO : Commanding General
CC.RR.

1. The attached list of arms, equipment and transport required by CC.RR. Campania, is forwarded to you for necessary action, please.

for JOHN W. CHAIMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

7282

LA22/ek

Copy to Zone Commissioner
Naples
(Attn. R.P.S.O)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
(PLES COMMUNE
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

26 SET. 1945

Ref: PS/ 5.8

Date 24 Sept. 45

SUBJECT: Arms and Equipment for CC.RR. Naples Legion.

TO: H.Q. Allied Commission
(Attn: Public Safety Sub-Commission).

1460/1/8/11

1. Attached is a list of Arms and Equipment required by CC.RR. Personnel in Campania. It is requested that this matter be taken up with the proper authorities and every effort made to provide these necessary items.

2. The 2000 rifles received from MMIA on 22 Sept. 1945 have been turned over to the R. Questura, Naples.

For the Commissioner:

F.P. LUCKMAN
Major, A.C.,
A.C.A.P.O.

FPL/tp.

AD	
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	
EXEC. OFFICER	
POLICE	
TY	
SF CLERK	

728

TRANSLATION

TERRITO. AL LEGION OF THE ROYAL CARABINIERI OF NAPLES
HEADQUARTERS

File n. 6026/1 Naples, 22 September 1945

SUBJECT: Items necessary to the CC.RR. Personnel of the Campania.

Following verbal request from Major LUCKMAN, I forward a list of items (arms, equipment, transport) necessary to assure a better functioning of the HQs of the CC.RR. to the aim of the keeping of the public order and the fight against the delinquency.

ARMS

Type	Already existing	Required
Automatic muskets	242	536
Pistols	2098	1800
Loaders for automatic muskets	2420	5400
Cartridges for pistols	74500	64800

EQUPMENT

Green-grey cloth jackets	2000
Green-grey cloth trousers	2000
Green-grey caps	2000
Green-grey leggings	2000
Boots with shoe strings	2000
Vestes	4000
Under pants	4000
Green-grey shirts	4000
Black neck-ties	1000
Socks - pairs	2000
Handkarchiefs	4000
Towels	4000

TRANSPORT

Type	Already existing and Efficient	Required
Motor cars	19	33
Motor trucks	6	30
Motor cycles	32	41
Motor cycles with side cars	1	11

723

The a/m quantities represent the minimum indispensible for the re-inforcement of the units.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a list of items (arms, equipment, transport) necessary to assure a better functioning of the HQs of the CC.RR. to the aim of the keeping of the public order and the fight against the delinquency.

ARMS

Type	Already existing	Required
Automatic muskets	242	536
Pistols	2098	1800
Loaders for automatic muskets	2420	5400
Cartridges for pistols	74500	64800

EQUPMENT

Green-grey cloth jackets	2000
Green-grey cloth trousers	2000
Green-grey caps	2000
Green-grey leggings	2000
Boots with shoe strings	2000
Vestes	4000
Under pants	4000
Green-grey shirts	4000
Black neck-ties	1000
Socks - pairs	2000
Handkarchiefs	4000
Towels	4000

TRANSPORT

Type	Already existing and Efficient	Required
Motor cars	19	33
Motor trucks	6	30
Motor cycles	32	41
Motor cycles with side cars	1	11

723

The a/m quantities represent the minimum indispensible for the re-inforcement of the units.

IL TEN.COLONNELLO COMANDANTE ff.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1470

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

872A

MEDITERRANEAN ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

AG/14031/S/1/PS 8 Oct. 45

SUBJECT : Carabinieri's Uniform

TO : Regional Commissioner Venezia (Attn: RPO)

1. Reference your RXII/024.13 dated 1 October 1945.

2. On 1st October 1945 the control of all Italian stocks of military equipment and arms for the Italian Army (including CC.RR) was passed from the control of MMIA to the Italian Ministry of War.

3. MMIA still retains certain rights to inspect etc, but the broad policy is that all allotments of Italian stocks will be made by the Italian Ministry of War direct without any reference to MMIA.

4. CC.RR. HQ. is very well aware of the condition of CC.RR in Northern Regions, and it is anticipated that issues on the Ministry of War will receive priority consideration. AFHQ have recently made a decision that CC.RR will be considered first priority in the Italian Army.

Frank Dillon Lt Col.
FRANK G. DILLON
Colonel, JAGD
Director

LA:EE/pl
Copy to: R.C.Liguria (Attn:RPO)
" Piemonte " "
" Lombardia " "
" Venezia " "
Zone Commissioner Naples (Attn: RPO)
" " Livorno " "
Liaison Officer Rome
" " Bari
" " Bologna

727

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

JKD/bl

30 OCT 1945

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIE REGION
Allied Military Government
APO 394

31 Oct 1945

TO : HQ. A.C.
Civil Affairs Section

14601/811

18 Oct 1945

SUBJECT: Carabinieri Uniform

FILE No: RXII/024.13

1. As you know, we have, in this Region, already held three reviews of Carabinieri: at Venice on the 20 Sep, at Udine on the 24 Sep, and at Padova on the 30 Sep.

2. In spite of the obvious hard work put in by officers and men, the state of uniform and equipment is still far below what is required. The grey-green battle dress looks quite well, and in default of the traditional black and red, it would do well.

3. But the old Italian army grey-green cloth uniforms are in bad state. The shirts and underclothing generally are in bad condition and there is still a serious shortage of boots.

4. I hope that you will be able to remedy this state of affairs.

5. Lt. Gen. Sir John Harding commented upon the seriousness of the situation, particularly in view of the coming winter, and has instructed me to urge forward improved supplies. He is himself visiting Caserta and will use his influence there.

6. I am sure that local Carabinieri Chiefs are doing their utmost. They feel that they do not get much support from Rome.

7227.5

Regional Commissioner

DUTY		
CHIEF CLERK		

COMMISSION 4480 HEADQUARTERS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS 8 Oct. 45

SUBJECT : CC.RR. clothing

TO : Commanding General Carabinieri Reali

1. Reference your letter 8/1350/1-3 dated 23 Sept. 1945

2. In view of the new procedure as to clothing, will you please make direct application to the Minister of War.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director

IA&E8/pl

7276

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5 OTT. 1945

(Translation S.)

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND
Amministrative Direction
III^ Section

RM

Nº 3/1350/1-3 di prot. Rome, 23 Sept., 45

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Allied Commission
Public Safety Sub-Commission

14601/8/1

More and more CC.RR. are coming back from prison and Germany.

The condition of their clothing is really pitiful, therefore they need to be clad. But the Regional stores have never had the necessary clothing.

We sent a request to the Public Safety Sub-Commission and to Ministry of War, Direzione Generale Servizi Commissariato e Amministrativi, for 10,000 complete series of clothing (letter 3/1350/1 dated 16/6/45).

Up to now, we didn't get any assignment.

As at the end of the 60 days of furlough the CC.RR. have to return to the Legions on duty, I am obliged to send them on furlough again not being able to clothe them, which is morally and financially hurtful.

Therefore I am asking you to intervene with the MMIA to urge the assignment of the clothing.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		6/10
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		8/10
CIC. & FSD.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

THE GENERAL COMMANDER
Brunetti 727

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

III^a SEZIONE

N. 3/1359/1-3 di prot. Roma, li 23 settembre 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Vestiario CC.RR.

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - G a b i n e t t o - ROMA
e per conoscenza
ALLA PRESIDENZA DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI ROMA
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Direzione Generale Servizi Commissariato e Amministrativi - ROMA
AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO ROMA
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di L.G. - ROMA

****

Continua con ritmo sempre più accelerato l'afflusso dei CC. RR. reduci dalla prigionia e dalla Germania.-

Essi si presentano alle legioni col vestiario ridotto in cattivo stato, e devono essere rivestiti di tutti gli indumenti.-

Per contro i magazzini legionali non hanno mai avuto le scorte occorrenti per soddisfare tale necessità.-

Fu perciò presentata alla Sottocommissione di L.G., e per conoscenza al Ministero Guerra - Direzione Generale Servizi Commissariato e Amministrativi - la richiesta di 10.000 serie complete di vestiario (foglio 3/1359/1 del 16/6/1945).-

Finora nessuna assegnazione è stata fatta.-

E poichè allo scadere dei 60 giorni di licenza, i militari predetti rifluiscono alle legioni per riassumere regolare servizio, si trova nella situazione - non potendoli vestire di 727 rinviarli nuovamente in licenza, con evidenti danneggi riflessi d'ordine morale e finanziario.-

o/o

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Segnala pertanto vanno sugli a codesto Gabinetto per un ano benevolo e autorevole intervento presso la M.V.I.A., al le scopo di sollecitare la concessione del ventilato da lun go tempo attesa.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Duilio Fanali-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation A.C.) 40 A

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
DIREZIONE GENERALE SERVIZI COMMISSARIATO ED AMMINISTRATIVI
Divisione ventiario - Equipaggiamento, casermaggio e combustibili

Section 2

N°I4015/VC Rome 17 -> 1945

1460/1811 RMA

To SUB COMMISSION CC P.C.
A.C.I.T.

SUBJECT: Barrack equipment.

Ref.to N°I3007/VC dated I st September 1945 by this Ministry:

We communicate that owing to other numerous exigencies lately sprung up, and to present scarce disposal in stores, only 1.000 camp-beds and not 3.000 can be ceded for need of CC.RR. Mobile Battalion.

For the Minister

Pelligra

TO	INIT.	DATE
X DIRECTOR	[illegible]	6/10
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		5-10
X POLICE		8/10
P.C. & CIVIL		
C		
AD[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

~~B/f on file for action~~
Noted N.F.A.
8/10

72.-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

26 SET. 1945

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA

DIREZIONE GENERALE SERVIZI COMMISSARIATO ED AMMINISTRATIVI

DIVISIONE VESTIARIO - EQUIPAGGIAMENTO, CASERMAGGIO E COMBUSTIBILI

Roma, 17 SET. 1945

Sezione 2ª

Prot. N° 1H015/VC Allegati

Risposta al f.° del

Div. Sez. N°

Al LA SOTTOCOMISSIONE PER
LA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA
DELL'A.C. = R O M A =

OGGETTO: Materiali casermaggio.

Con riferimento al foglio 13007/VC in data 1° settembre 1945 di questo Ministero, si comunica che per le necessità dei Battaglioni Mobili CC.RR. potrebbero cedersi 1.000 brande, anzichè 3.000 come segnalato con il suddetto foglio, tenuto conto delle altre numerose esigenze sorte nel frattempo e delle attuali scarse disponibilità dei depositi dipendenti.

P. IL M I N I S T R O

727

Allegat[illegible]l f.n.4/32 dell'11-9-1945

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Ufficio Ordinamento
---------=oOo=----------

6977

14601/8/1

S P E C C H I C: delle località ove i comandi dell'Arma prelevano i viveri e numero delle razioni prelevate per il giorno 15 agosto 1945.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	7/17
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	20-9
POLICE	[illegible]	24 9
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		7 2 8
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Legioni o Comandi	Località ed enti presso i quali sono stati effettuati i prelevamenti.	Numero delle razioni prelevate	TOTALE	N O T E
Leg.Abruzzi.	Ortona a Mare-Posto distrib.viveri	1215		
	Foggia - " " "	327		
		1542	1542	
Leg.Alessandria	Alessandria -75°Magazz.Viveri	1529	1529	
Leg.Ancona	Ancona -108 D.I.D.	483		
	Chiaravalle -Suss.Milit.Alleata	160		
	Ortona a Mare-57°Magazz.Viv.Milit.	313		
	Rimini -103 D.I.D.	389		
		1345	1345	
Leg.Bari	Bari -Magazz.Sussistenza	1197		
	Taranto -Magazz.Viv.Presid.	177		
	Otranto -Com/do Marivist	5		
	Brindisi -Magazzino viveri	405		
	Barletta - " "	327		
	Alberobello -Osped.Milit.Marittime	15		
	Foggia -Magazz.Viveri Milit.	350		
	Foggia -Magazz.Viv.R.Marina	8		
		2484	2484	
Leg.Catanzaro	Catanzaro -Magazzino viveri	798		
	Bari - " "	348		
	Regg.Calabria- " "	514		
	Cosenza - " "	397		
		2057	2057	
Leg.Firenze	Firenze -7°Magazzino Viveri Regionale Italiano	1377		
	Arezzo -Sussist.Inglese 464 Supply Rasc.	761		
		2138	2138	
Leg.Genova	Genova -Magazz.Viveri 203	1759		
	Coltano - " " 212	376		
		2135	2135	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

zi.	Foggia	- " " "	327	
			1542	1542
Leg.Ales= sandria	Alessandria	-75°Magazz.Viveri	1529	1529
Leg.Ancona	Ancona	-108 D.I.D.	483	
	Chiaravalle	-Suss.Milit.Alleata	160	
	Ortona a Mare	-57°Magazz.Viv.Milit.	313	
	Rimini	-103 D.I.D.	389	
			1345	1345
Leg.Bari	Bari	-Magazz.Sussistenza	1197	
	Taranto	-Magazz.Viv.Presid.	177	
	Otranto	-Com/do Marivist	5	
	Brindisi	-Magazzino viveri	405	
	Barletta	- " "	327	
	Alberobello	-Osped.Milit.Marittimo	15	
	Foggia	-Magazz.Viveri Milit.	350	
	Foggia	-Magazz.Viv.R.Marina	8	
			2484	2484
Leg.Catan zaro	Catanzaro	-Magazzino viveri	798	
	Bari	- " "	348	
	Regg.Calabria	- " "	514	
	Cosenza	- " "	397	
			2057	2057
Leg.Firen ze	Firenze	-7°Magazzino Viveri Regionale Italiano	1377	
	Arezzo	-Sussist.Inglese 464 Supply Rasc.	761	
			2138	2138
Leg.Genova	Genova	-Magazz.Viveri 203	1759	
	Coltano	- " " 212	376	
			2135	2135
Leg.Lazio	Roma	-Magazzino Sussist.	2663	
	Perugia	-Magazz.Suss.Alleata	420	
			3083	3083
		da riportare.....		16313

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Legioni o Comandi	Località ed enti presso i quali sono stati effettuati i prelevamenti.	Numero delle razioni prelevate.	TOTALE	N O T E
	riporto....		16313	
Leg.Livorno	Coltano -Sussist.Milit.Italiana	1644	1644	
Leg.Messina	Caltanissetta-Magazzino Viveri	318		
	Catania - " "	2781		
		3099	3099	
Leg.Milano	Milano -Magazz.Sussist.Milit.	3907		
	Sondrio -Magazz.Viveri Rgt.Ftr. Divisione "Legnano"	203		
		4110	4110	
Leg.Napoli	Napoli -10°Magazz.Distrib.Viveri Regionale	2429		
	Aversa -5°Nucleo Spec.Sussist.	78		
	Salerno -63°Magazz.Distrib.Viv.	1027		
		3534	3534	
Leg.Padova	Padova -Sussistenza Alleata	1404		
	Mestre -Magazzino Viveri	669		
	Udine -Magazz.Suss.Alleata	611		
		2684	2684	
Leg.Palermo	Palermo -Magazzino Viveri	2638		
	Caltanissetta " "	1017		
		3655	3655	
Leg.Roma	Roma -Magazz.Viveri Divisionale	4493	4493	
Leg.Torino	Torino -Magazz.Distrib.Viveri Regionale	2455	2455	
Leg.Verona	Valeggio sul Mincio-Magazzino Alleato 69 D.I.D.Rasc.	800		
	Padova -Magazz.All.D.I.D.209	555		
		1355	1355	
Leg.Allie-	Roma -Sussist.Milit.Italiana	2171	2171	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Leg.Messina	Caltanissetta	-Magazzino Viveri	318	
	Catania	- " "	2781	
			3099	3099
Leg.Milano	Milano	-Magazz.Sussist.Milit.	3907	
	Sondrio	-Magazz.Viveri Rgt.Ftr. Divisione "Legnano"	203	
			4110	4110
Leg.Napoli	Napoli	-10°Magazz.Distrib.Viveri Regionale	2429	
	Aversa	-5°Nucleo Spec.Sussist.	78	
	Salerno	-63°Magazz.Distrib.Viv.	1027	
			3534	3534
Leg.Padova	Padova	-Sussistenza Alleata	1404	
	Mestre	-Magazzino Viveri	669	
	Udine	-Magazz.Suss.Alleata	611	
			2684	2684
Leg.Palermo	Palermo	-Magazzino Viveri	2638	
	Caltanissetta	" "	1017	
			3655	3655
Leg.Roma	Roma	-Magazz.Viveri Divisionale	4493	4493
Leg.Torino	Torino	-Magazz.Distrib.Viveri Regionale	2455	2455
Leg.Verona	Valeggio sul Mincio	-Magazzino Alleato 69 D.I.D.Rasc.	800	
	Padova	-Magazz.All.D.I.D.209	555	
			1355	1355
Leg.Allievi.	Roma	-Sussist.Milit.Italiana	2171	2171
Scuola Centrale.	Firenze	-Magazz.Regionale Italiano di Sussistenza	412	412
		da riportare.....	.....	45925

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Legioni o Comandi	Località ed enti presso i quali sono stati effettuati i prelevamenti.	Numero delle razioni prelevate	TOTALE	N O T E
	riporto.....		45925	
Leg.Bolzano	Valeggio Sul Mincio-69°D.I.D.Rasc.	660		
	Udine -57° D.I.D.	164		
	Bolzano -Magazzino Suss.Divisione "Folgore"	330		
		1154	1154	
Leg.Cagliari.	Cagliari -Magazzino Viveri	1748		
	Macomer - " "	747		
	Sassari - " "	455		
	La Maddalena-Commiss.Milit.Maritt.	26		
		2976	2976	
	TOTALE GENERALE.....		50055	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

68A

SUBJECT: Clothing, Equipment, Arms, Ammunition.

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION.
A.C. (M. M. I. A.)
R O M E
Q/8
19 September 1945.

TO : Minister for War. (4)

Reference: MMIA letter Q/8 of 11 Sept 1945, above subject.
War Ministry letter file V.E.C.C. of 15 Sept. 22363/VC

1. Control over all ITI-ITI clothing and equipment, and arms and ammunition depots, and all items therein, including those provided by the Allies, are released to your control, with effect 2400A hours, 30 Sept. 1945, under the following conditions, to which you have agreed:

a. Clothing and equipment for the Guard Battalions under Allied Command will be supplied as necessary within the authorized scale from resources under your control.

b. Arms and ammunition according to approved scale will continue to be supplied by you from resources under your control for all BR-ITI and US-ITI troops and for Guard Battalions under Allied Command.

c. All Allied outer clothing now in your warehouses, and all additional like items furnished by the Allies, will be dyed green by you before issue to individuals for wear.

d. Information as to the state of stocks and resources of the Italian Army will be furnished MMIA on demand.

e. Representatives of MMIA will be permitted to visit, inventory and inspect any and all Italian depots as desired, and MMIA will be kept fully advised of the location of such depots.

7268

2. a. The clothing and equipment depots mentioned in Par. 1 include:

Clothing and equipment depots
Repair shops, clothing and boots
Sorting depots
Bulk barrack stores depots
Salvage depots.

b. This letter does not authorize any increase in

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : Minister for War (-)

Reference: MMIA letter Q/8 of 11 Sept 1945, above subject.
War Ministry letter file V.E.C.C. 22363/VC of 15 Sept.

1. Control over all ITI-ITI clothing and equipment, and arms and ammunition depots, and all items therein, including those provided by the Allies, are released to your control, with effect 2400A hours, 30 Sept. 1945, under the following conditions, to which you have agreed:

a. Clothing and equipment for the Guard Battalions under Allied Command will be supplied as necessary within the authorized scale from resources under your control.

b. Arms and ammunition according to approved scale will continue to be supplied by you from resources under your control for all BR-ITI and US-ITI troops and for Guard Battalions under Allied Command.

c. All Allied outer clothing now in your warehouses, and all additional like items furnished by the Allies, will be dyed green by you before issue to individuals for wear.

d. Information as to the state of stocks and resources of the Italian Army will be furnished MMIA on demand.

e. Representatives of MMIA will be permitted to visit, inventory and inspect any and all Italian depots as desired, and MMIA will be kept fully advised of the location of such depots. 7268

2. a. The clothing and equipment depots mentioned in Par. 1 include:

Clothing and equipment depots
Repair shops, clothing and boots
Sorting depots
Bulk barrack stores depots
Salvage depots.

b. This letter does not authorize any increase in personnel for any of the above installations, nor any additional installations.

3. a. The clothing and equipment of the entire present ITI-ITI Category (including CC.RR), plus any increase thereto which may be authorized, must be accomplished from:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1) Present stocks (including some captured material secured from the Allies) in your warehouses. After the date when control passes to you, none of this stock will be demanded for BR-ITI or US-ITI troops, who will be clothed and equipped by the British or US Army.

(2) Such additional Allied items (including captured materials) as may be made available to you (see Par 5 below). It is believed that relatively small quantities of these items will be available.

(3) Items manufactured in Italy under Italian Government control, either from raw materials available in Italy or raw materials provided under the civilian import program.

b. It must be understood that as from the date specified, the Allied Armies will not make available any further clothing to the ITI-ITI Category, except as shown in Sub-par a (2) above.

4. On the date specified, all Allied personnel now in your depots will be withdrawn, all requisitions and releases will be handled by you without reference to MMIA, all stock states and reports now required to be submitted to MMIA on a periodic basis will cease, and all pertinent records now on hand in MMIA will be turned over to you. Thereafter the operation, issue, control and accounting for supplies will be in your hands.

5. Where Allied items are handed over in accordance with Par 3a (2) above, the present procedure will continue, ie, acceptance notes will be handled by our liaison officer on the spot.

6. ITI-ITI Guard Battalions under British Command and some other ITI-ITI Units have in the past been authorized to draw clothing and equipment from BR-ITI Clothing Depots of the Administrative Divisions. As of 1 October 1945, no further requisitions will be handled by BR-ITI Administrative Divisions for these battalions, which will submit their requisitions to ITI-ITI depots as directed by you.

7. Any authorizations or allotments made by MMIA prior to 30 Sept 1945 must be filled by the ITI-ITI Depots as under present procedure.

726.

CLAYTON P. KERR, Colonel
for Major General
Land Forces Sub Commission.

CPK/ag

Distribution.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

tured materials) as may be made available to you (see Par b below). It is believed that relatively small quantities of these items will be available.

(3) Items manufactured in Italy under Italian Government control, either from raw materials available in Italy or raw materials provided under the civilian import program.

b. It must be understood that as from the date specified, the Allied Armies will not make available any further clothing to the ITI-ITI Category, except as shown in Sub-par a (2) above.

4. On the date specified, all Allied personnel now in your depots will be withdrawn, all requisitions and releases will be handled by you without reference to MMIA, all stock states and reports now required to be submitted to MMIA on a periodic basis will cease, and all pertinent records now on hand in MMIA will be turned over to you. Thereafter the operation, issue, control and accounting for supplies will be in your hands.

5. Where Allied items are handed over in accordance with Par 3a (2) above, the present procedure will continue, ie, acceptance notes will be handled by our liaison officer on the spot.

6. ITI-ITI Guard Battalions under British Command and some other ITI-ITI Units have in the past been authorized to draw clothing and equipment from BR-ITI Clothing Depots of the Administrative Divisions. As of 1 October 1945, no further requisitions will be handled by BR-ITI Administrative Divisions for these battalions, which will submit their requisitions to ITI-ITI depots as directed by you.

726

7. Any authorizations or allotments made by MMIA prior to 30 Sept 1945 must be filled by the ITI-ITI Depots as under present procedure.

CLAYTON P. KERR, Colonel
for Major General
Land Forces Sub Commission.

CPK/ag

Distribution:
HQ AC (3)
Public Safety Sub-Com. AC (2)
All MMIA LO's.

TO	
DIRECTOR	
DEPUTY DIR.	
EXEC. OFF.	
POLICE	
C.S. & P.W.	
ADM.	
SECURITY	
CHIEF CLERK	

- 2 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

67A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

12 September 45

M E M O R A N D U M

CLOTHING SCALE OF CARABINIERI

The clothing scale for the Italian Army as approved by Combined Chiefs of Staff is as shown below. This scale is applicable to carabinieri.

APPENDIX "B" to Ltr.
AFHQ, AG 400/105 D-O
dtd 22 Sept 1944

CLOTHING SCALE, ITALIAN ARMY

1. The basic clothing and individual equipment scale for all categories of the Italian Army is as follows :

Blouse, Battle Dress	ea	1
Trousers, Battledress	ea	1
Shirt, Cotton	ea	2
Belt, Web, waist	ea	1
Drawers, Wool	ea	2
Undershirt, wool or pullover (1 pullover equals 2 undershirts, wool)	ea	2
Towel	ea	1
Cap, field	ea	1
Overcoat, or mackinaw	ea	1
Boots or shoes	ea	1

7266

(2 prs authorized in winter

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The clothing scale for the Italian Army approved by Combined Chiefs of Staff is as shown below. This scale is applicable to carabinieri.

APPENDIX "B" to Ltr.
AFHQ, AG 400/105 D-O
dtd 22 Sept 1944

CLOTHING SCALE, ITALIAN ARMY

1. The basic clothing and individual equipment scale for all categories of the Italian Army is as follows :

Blouse, Battle Dress	ea	1
Trousers, Battledress	ea	1
Shirt, Cotton	ea	2
Belt, Web, waist	ea	1
Drawers, Wool	ea	2
Undershirt, wool or pullover (1 pullover equals 2 undershirts, wool)	ea	2
Towel	ea	1
Cap, field	ea	1
Overcoat, or mackinaw	ea	1
Boots or shoes (2 prs authorized in winter if supplies permit)	ea	1
Socks	pr	3
Anklets, or leggings (when required)	pr	1
Sewing Kit, initial issue only	ea	1
Blankets, or comforter (1 comforter equals 2 blankets)	ea	2
Packcarrier (when required)	ea	1

7266

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Canteen (when required)	ea	1
Mess Kit (including fork, spoon and cup)	ea	1

It is considered that this scale is satisfactory.

With the exception of the Florence Brigade for which special arrangements were made as BRIT-ITIS, battledress is not issued to CC.RR. All clothing is of poor quality and includes a large percentage of repaired items.

It is appreciated that this is the only clothing available for issue to the Italian Army, but nevertheless it must be stated that an efficient Police Force should be issued with sound serviceable clothing capable of standing up to hard continuous use.

In particular, the authorization in the scale for two pairs of boots in winter should be implemented. At present a stock of 5000 boots is held. These boots are issued against the return of old boots and in this way a constant supply of boots to the Force should be maintained. A previous attempt to initiate this scheme failed because the 5000 boots were all issued to men without footwear and accordingly no old boots were returned.

As recuperated CC.RR are re-enlisted an equal number of men are discharged. These men going home take

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

With the exception of the Florence Brigade for which special arrangements were made as BRIT-ITIS, battledress is not issued to CC.RR. All clothing is of poor quality and includes a large percentage of repaired items.

It is appreciated that this is the only clothing available for issue to the Italian Army, but nevertheless it must be stated that an efficient Police Force should be issued with sound serviceable clothing capable of standing up to hard continuous use.

In particular, the authorization in the scale for two pairs of boots in winter should be implemented. At present a stock of 5000 boots is held. These boots are issued against the return of old boots and in this way a constant supply of boots to the Force should be maintained. A previous attempt to initiate this scheme failed because the 5000 boots were all issued to men without footwear and accordingly no old boots were returned.

As recuperated CC.RR are re-enlisted an equal number of men are discharged. These men going home take their uniform with them and this represents a loss to the force. No uniform is available for issue to the men who are recuperated, returned P.O.W. etc. Commanding General CC.RR has recently stated that of his force of 65.000, 9,922 are without uniform or boots.

It is recommended that 10,000 complete sets of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

uniform be issued to CC.RR, and that a further 5,000 be issued for stock and maintained to replace old uniforms handed in. However, at a recent meeting with MMIA it was stated that insufficient uniforms were available for the needs of the Italian Army proper during the coming winter. Accordingly urgent consideration must be given to the question of the supply of some other form of uniform to carabinieri in the quantities mentioned above.

Chapman
Lt. D.P.D.

PJW/G

726

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

66A

AG/11601 /1/13

15 September 1945

SUBJECT: Clothing and Equipment for Carabinieri

TO : Land Forces Subcommission (MMLA)
Attention: Major General Browning

1. During a conversation between Lieutenant General Morgan and myself on 7 September 1945 he agreed with me that Carabinieri must have top priority in the matter of clothing, arms and other equipment and that their requirements, when need is established, must be met on a higher scale than allowed to the other Italian Army units.

2. I am passing this information on to you knowing that you will give all assistance possible.

M. S. LUSH

Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

7262

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

65A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/8/1/PS

5 Sept 45

SUBJECT : Boots for Carabinieri.

TO : Director, Land Forces S/C (MMIA).

1. Carabinieri are still in need of boots. Can 5000 pairs be made available in Naples please?

2. It is agreed that these boots will be issued to the various Legion Hqs where they will be exchanged for old boots, and that in turn these old boots can be replaced by new at the Naples depot.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

Copy to : Commanding General CC.RR.

7261
7265

FJW/ac

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HEADQUARTERS LIGURIA REGION
APO 394

BJH/VD 64A

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

-6 SET. 1945

Ref. : Lig/Saf/551 3 September 45

Subject : CC.RR. Clothing.

To : Director, Public Safety Sub Commission,
Hqs. Allied Commission, APO 394.

38A.

Reference Lig/Saf/551 dated 8 Aug 45 and signal of 1 Sept 45. Your reference is AC/14601/8/1.

60A

1. there are in this Region some 250 to 300 men of the Carabinieri without uniforms and many more sadly in need of new clothing and boots.

2. Much has been done by the Legion Commander to obtain supplies of arms and blankets for his men, the latter through charitable organisations, but surely one should not have to depend on such methods to clothe and equip the force which will be one of the only forces available for the maintenance of law and order upon the handover by A.M.G. This Region is unfortunate in that there are no cloth or other factories from which to obtain clothing and boots.

3. Information was recently received through Carabinieri channels that 500 uniforms could be obtained from Milan, whefe abundant supplies appear to be available if vehicles were sent to collect. Vehicles were sent but the uniforms refused on the grounds that MMIA authority was required. The only result was the loss of 300 litres of precious petrol.

72

4. It is suggested that some action be taken at Headquarters to expedite by any means possible the supply of clothing and equipment needed for the Carabinieri of this Legion.

For the Regional Commissioner:

B. Bedford

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

To : Director, Public Safety Sub Commission,
Hqs. Allied Commission, APO 394.

38A. 2w

Reference Lig/Saf/551 dated 8 Aug 45 and signal of 1 Sept 45. Your reference is AC/14601/8/1.

6DA

1. there are in this Region some 250 to 300 men of the Carabinieri without uniforms and many more sadly in need of new clothing and boots.

2. Much has been done by the Legion Commander to obtain supplies of arms and blankets for his men, the latter through charitable organisations, but surely one should not have to depend on such methods to clothe and equip the force which will be one of the only forces available for the maintenance of law and order upon the handover by A.M.G. This Region is unfortunate in that there are no cloth or other factories from which to obtain clothing and boots.

3. Information was recently received through Carabinieri channels that 500 uniforms could be obtained from Milan, whefe abundant supplies appear to be available if vehicles were sent to collect. Vehicles were sent but the uniforms refused on the grounds that MMIA authority was required. The only result was the loss of 300 litres of precious petrol.

72[illegible]

4. It is suggested that some action be taken at Headquarters to expedite by any means possible the supply of clothing and equipment needed for the Carabinieri of this Legion.

For the Regional Commissioner:

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	[illegible]	[illegible]
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	[illegible]
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

B.J.HEFFORD,
Lt. Colonel,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 SET. 1946

Padua Inspection 6 3A

M.M.I.A.

FLORENCE CITY COMMAND

5 1A

01 1734 B

Q/08/4.08

DECLASSIFIED

FOR MMIA LO FIRENZE (.) REFERENCE MMIA LETTER Q/08/29/5 OF 28 AUGUST (.) RELEASE TO CC.ZR FLORENCE 10,000 DYED GREEN E.D. BLANKETS AND 10,000 DYED GREEN E.D. TROUSERS(.) CC.ZR WILL ARRANGE COLLECTION FROM 230 DIV WOS DEPOT AT FLORENCE

TO		
X DIRECTOR		
X DEPUTY DIRECTOR		847
EXEC. OFFICER		399
POLICE 165 4/9		4-
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF		

CCRR Notified

4-

7250

IMPORTANT

F.S. Sub Comm.
A.G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

62A

-6 SET. 1945

PERSONAL.

55A

14601/E/1

Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) ROME.

9/15/15 1 Sep. 45.

My dear Maurice

Your 3627/EC dated 31 August.

O.K. I have discussed the whole business with my 'Q' Staff this morning and we are sending off a signal to Florence authorising the immediate release of 10,000 suits of dyed green British battledress for the Florence Brigade of the CC.RR This battledress is held at Florence and thus immediately available for issue as above.

As regards your second paragraph there is no objection to this being arranged as you propose.

Yours ever,

Langley Browning.

BRig M.S. LUSH, CB, CBE, MC.
Executive Commissioner, A.C.

Copy to: Public Safety S/C.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
L.C. SEC.		
[illegible]		
A.D. [illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

725

1505

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

61 B

Land Forces
Sub Commission, AC (MMIA)
Rome
C/15/15

September 1945

Memorandum on Clothing for CC.RR

1. In accordance with the direction of the CCS, the CC.RR is a part of the present Army. The scale of clothing is prescribed, and the instructions specifically state that no issues will be made on the basis of uniformity or appearance, and no Allied provided items will be issued until all like items of Italian origin are exhausted. The scale is well known, and in general provides one outer uniform and one pair of boots. Issues to the present Italian Army will not be made in excess of the scale. There can be no argument with MMIA on the scale. If you want to get it changed, you can ask the CCS.

2. The recent correspondence from General Browning to AFHQ, and the AFHQ reply to the effect that the CC.RR could have priority over the rest of the Army in no way changes the scale of issue nor does it permit issues for the sake of uniformity or appearance, nor does it permit issue of Allied items while Italian items are available.

3. I do not know the basis for the Admiral's letter to the Prime Minister regarding the possibility of issuing dyed-green battle dress to the CC.RR. Nor do I know the basis for the statement that Italian provided items are not available, since this statement is not in accordance with the facts. Someone may have confused the supply of battle dress to the Florence Brigade with the balance of the CC.RR. The Florence Brigade is BR-ITI. The British Army is responsible for its supply. The British Army has no uniforms of Italian make or color. All BR-ITI troops are in battle dress. Therefore the Florence Brigade is in battle dress.

4. However, the balance of the CC.RR is ITI-ITI. It has never been intended, and it is repeated that it is not now intended nor planned, to put any part of the ITI-ITI Category in Allied-dyed uniforms where it is possible to supply Italian uniforms, within the scale regardless of uniformity or appearances. Italian uniforms will continue to be provided for the ITI-ITI CC.RR. No Allied outer uniforms can be issued until the Italian stocks are exhausted.

7250

1506

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. It has been necessary for us to put the guard battalions and certain other formations into Allied outer uniforms. These must remain in such uniforms, as it is not practicable to make a complete change over now. Therefore a reserve for these 30 battalions must be maintained in Italian depots. Outside of these troops mentioned, all of the ITI-ITI Category is in Italian outer uniform.

6. To agree to put any of the ITI-ITI CC.RR in Allied outer uniform would (1) promptly exhaust the present holdings in Italian depots without hope of replacement, (2) require the Allies to furnish more clothing for the balance of the ITI-ITI Category, and (3) waste, without hope of recovery for Army use, the present CC.RR uniforms. Therefore the question of issue of Allied clothing hinges on the one point - are like Italian items available? We will consider this point:

First - We do have Italian uniforms in Army depots. So it is obvious from the start that no Allied outer clothing can be made available to the ITI-ITI Category of the CC.RR.

Second - Are these Italian uniforms in depots available to the CC.RR? The answer is yes, on the same conditions as other units of the Army. But let me make it understood that the CC.RR cannot secure any issue, regardless of its priority, unless all of the conditions are complied with.

7. What are the conditions? Here they are:

First - That the issue will not provide clothing in excess of the authorized scale. It is perfectly obvious to us that if we authorize the issue of clothing in excess of the scale, the War Ministry has, quite rightly, a good case for demanding more Allied items.

Second - That the unit has no stocks which can be utilized. In other words - it has no reserves of any kind.

8. I want to tell you that we have yet to get a requisition from the CC.RR which fulfilled both of the conditions, and while issues have been authorized, it was with the understanding that "domani" the conditions would be fulfilled.

9. In order to satisfy the second condition we need inventory of stocks. These are so delayed at coming in (15 July inventory received 30 August), that it gives rise of doubt and always permits the CC.RR to say - we did have that then but not now, and the present requisition is based on the fact we have nothing now in our stocks.

10. That would get by if the facts were not known to be otherwise. The CC.RR has, in its depots, large quantities of various

1507

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

items, and at the same time asks for more. For what? So that the Allies will have to furnish more, leaving the Italians their reserves! For instance you have in the depots over 9,000 dress uniforms. If you have any naked men, why not use these uniforms. And this is just a start, many men have both the dress and service uniform issued to them. I want to repeat that until the CC.RR uses up its present stocks that no issues can be authorized. And further, until the CC.RR assures us that no man has clothing in excess of the scale can any issues be authorized. Those are our orders from CCS. So it would appear that if you have any CC.RR who do not look the part, that the issue of a dress uniform will correct that. Certainly if the question of uniform is paramount in maintaining morale, you are overlooking a bet in improving the morale of at least 9,000 men by failing to give them uniforms much finer than anything the Allies provide.

11. The last inventory shows a large quantity of grey-green uniforms on hand, over 10,000. These, with the dress uniform, constitute over 80% reserve of clothing in the CC.RR depots. And yet you are asking for more. It may be that some of the grey-green uniforms are of such sizes they are not suitable. It would appear that if this is the case, the CC.RR are negligent in not arranging for an exchange with the Army depots. But one thing is certain, no additional similar items can be issued while the CC.RR maintains over 80% reserve, or any reserve in its warehouses. Again, I repeat, these are our specifications from CCS. The place for reserves is in Army warehouses, and that is where they must be kept.

725

12. On the matter of shoes. We gave the CC.RR 5,000 shoes so they could turn in shoes to Army depots to be repaired. No shoes have been turned into Army depots. If any CC.RR is out of shoes, it is due to the negligence of the CC.RR. All that is required is to turn in the old shoes and get another pair. But the old shoes are not turned in, yet the continued demand for more shoes. We require one pair of old shoes be turned in to get a new pair. We have not yet received the one pair. No requisition is needed in this matter, as it is a simple exchange. For that reason, no requisition for shoes can be approved. We are perfectly willing to give you good shoes for your old ones, but we want the old ones so we can repair them. We gave you sufficient shoes to make this exchange, but nothing has happened. But it is noticed on the inventory that shoes are on hand in CC.RR warehouses. In view of the stories that men cannot perform duty from lack of shoes, it can only be said that the CC.RR organization is to blame for inefficient distribution of shoes.

13. Requisitions will be honored if they meet the required conditions. Priority applies only after the required conditions

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

are met. No requisitions need be submitted on the basis of securing uniformity and appearance. No requisitions need be submitted which will increase the scale of issue, for they cannot be approved. No plan can be discussed to put the ITI-ITI CC.RR in Allied uniforms, as none can be issued until Italian stocks are exhausted.

14. I want to emphasize yet again that MMIA as the "independent supply agency" has specific orders from COS which it must obey. MMIA is obeying those orders. If the CC.RR (through Public Safety Sub Commission) will also obey the conditions laid down by COS, the CC.RR will get the clothing and shoes which it is permitted for MMIA to give them. So far, I am sorry to say, the CC.RR has not obeyed those conditions, though MMIA has explained what is necessary over and over again.

CLAYTON P. KERR, Colonel
for Major General
Land Forces
Sub Commission, AC (MMIA)

CPK/lak

7233

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

3 SET. 1945

Public Safety

Originator's Reference: 823

Date/Time of Origin: SEPT 1/1040B

Message Centre No: F/6160

Date Time Rec'd: SEPT 1/1645B

Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM : AMG LIGURIA REGION SIGNED HEFFORD

TO : HQ ALCOM CITE ACPSF

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Ref previous correspondence respecting clothing for carabinieri. Understood large quantities available MILAN. Vehicles sent MILAN to collect 500 uniforms but refused as MMIA authority not given. 300 carabinieri here without uniforms. Can order be issued to release uniforms and boots to GENOA Region please.

TO	INIT	
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
[illegible]	DAY	3-9
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRESS		
C.		

HEADQUARTERS 2 SEP 45 A.F.H.Q.

DIST

ACTION : PUBLIC SAFETY SC

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
CA SEC
LAND FORCES SC
FILE (2)
FLOAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File Sh 77
Centrale

~~407~~
59A

f. MAJOR [illegible]OND

TRANSLATION S.D.

MINISTRY OF WAR
Div. V.E.C.C. Seg.2
No. 12699 P.M. 22 July 1945

SUBJECT : Barrack equipment.

TO : Commissariat Direction -Territorial Military Command - Torino -

and, for information

TO : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission (and to other concerned bodies)

Reference to letter No.2/178 dated 22 June 1945 from the Territorial Military Command of Turin.

It is authorised the consignment of the following equipment to the 2nd Legion GG.FF-Turin:

No. 500 camp beds
" 500 pillows
" 1500 blankets
" 500 mattress covers.

The same consignment has been authorised by the Land Forces Sub-Commission A.C. (MMIA) with letter No. O/15/1 dated 11 July 1945.

Withdrawal care of concerned bodies previous agreement.

f. Minister
Pellegra

NOTE: The a/m equipment must be considered as being only lent.
A detailed release order will be drafted. Copy of of same will be forwarded to the M.M.I.A. through this Ministry.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY [illegible]		
EXEC. [illegible]		
POLICE		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

7251

Mig. Bond

P. Safety 51c

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direzione Generale Servizi Commissariato ed Amministrativi
Divisione Vestiario Equipaggiamento
Casermaggio e Combustibili

Div. V.E.C.C. Sez.2ª

N. /VC di prot.

OGGETTO: Assegnazione materiali casermaggio.

P.M. 30, 22 LUG. 1945

ALLA DIREZIONE DI COMB/TO DEL COMANDO MILITARE TERR/LE DI TORINO
(rif.f.n.2/178 del 22/6/45)
e, per conoscenza:
ALL'UFFICIALE DI COLLEGAMENTO M.M.I.A. Italia Nord Ovest TORINO
ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE A.C.PER LA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA ROMA
ALLA 2ª LEGIONE TERR/LE R.GUARDIA DI FINANZA - Uff.Amm/ne TORINO

Si autorizza la cessione dei seguenti materiali alla 2ª Legione

Terr/le R.Guardia di Finanza - Torino:

brande	n.	500
capezzali	"	500
coperte casermaggio	"	1500
fodere materassi	"	500

N O T A: il materiale sarà distribuito a titolo di prestito e dovrà essere indicato dal deposito cedente e da codesta Direzione come giacenza a disposizione.
Sarà comunque compilato particolareggiato verbale di consegna da trasmettersi a questo Ministero per l'inoltro alla M.M.I.A. che ne ha fatto esplicita richiesta.

Per la distribuzione degli effetti letterecci di cui sopra, la Land Forces Sub Commission A.C. (MMIA) ha concesso il proprio benestare con il foglio n. 9/15/1 del 1°11/7/45

Ritiro a cura dell'ente interessato, entro il — 7250 prevvi diretti accordi.

p. IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

N. 12699 /VC di prot.

OGGETTO: Assegnazione materiali casermaggio.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE A.C. PER LA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA ROMA
ALLA 2ª LEGIONE TERR/LE R.GUARDIA DI FINANZA - Uff.Amm/ne TORINO

Si autorizza la cessione dei seguenti materiali al la 2ª Legione Terr/le R.Guardia di Finanza - Torino:

brande	n. 500
capezzali	" 500
coperte casermaggio	" 1500
fodere materassi	" 500

NOTA: il materiale sarà distribuito a titolo di prestito e dovrà essere indicato al deposito cedente e da codesta Direzione come giacenza a disposizione.
Sarà comunque compilato particolareggiato verbale di consegna da trasmettersi a questo Ministero per l'inoltro alla M.M.I.A. che ne ha fatto esplicita richiesta.

Per la distribuzione degli effetti letterecci di cui sopra, la Land Forces Sub Commission A.C. (MMIA) ha concesso il proprio benestare con il foglio n. 8/15/1 del 1°11/7/45

Ritiro a cura dell'ente interessato, entro il — 725?
prevî diretti accordi.

p. IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

58A

TRANSLATION S.D. 22 AGO. 1945

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No. 3/1389/3-5

Rome, 19 August 1945

SUBJECT : Request for general service materials

TO : Ministry of War

and, for information,

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

We are sending a duplicate of form for asking general service materials urgently required by the Legion of CC.RR. Cadets - Rome.

Such material appears to be available in the Stores of the local Direction of the Military Commissariat.

1 enclosure

By order
Colonel Director
/s/ Giovanni Mottola

[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
POLIT[illegible]		
LIC. [illegible]		
PRISON[illegible]		
ADM. [illegible]		
SECURITY		

72:9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21 AGO. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^a

N3/1389/3-5 di prot. Roma, li 19 agosto 945.-

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Richiesta materiali del servizio generale.-

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA-Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm/to Mil.-
Divisione Vestiario-
ROMA

e, per conoscenza;

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA

Si trasmette un modulo in duplice esemplare, di richiesta di materiali del servizio generale occorrenti d'urgenza alla legione Allievi CC.RR. Roma.

I materiali richiesti risulterebbero disponibili presso i magazzini della locale Direzione di Commissariato Militare.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

7248

583

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/nn/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal [redacted] n.di prot. 3/1389/3-5 del 19-8-45

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) [redacted]
2. forza presente 2107 forza autorizzata 4120
3. attuale dislocazione ROMA
4. data di movimento (previste)
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti primapossibile
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è sta ta concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avve ta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto.Le colonne 4 e 5 servo.o per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richieste provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
(1) Piston trumpets for horsemen				
(1) Trombe a pistone per armi a cavallo		6		
(2) Casse di cottura		20		
(2) Cooking cases				

7247

rappresentano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) [illegible] CC. RR. ROMA
2. forza presente 2107 forza autorizzata 4190
3. attuale dislocazione ROMA
4. data di movimento (prevista)
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti primapossibile
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richieste di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
(1) Piston trumpets for horsemen				
(1) Trombe a pistone per armi a cavallo		6		
(2) Casse di cottura		20		
(2) Cooking cases				

7247

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

17

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
Regional Public Safety Office

DIRECTOR
DEPUTY DIRECTOR
GA&C
POLITICAL
LIC. & COMMERCE
PRISONS
ADM. SERVICES
SECURITY
CHIEF CLERK
NOV 1-9

31 AGO. 1945

30 August 45

3.6
PS/~~3.1.4~~

5.7A

SUBJECT: Clothing for Carabinieri.

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission,
HQ. Allied Commission.

573 14601/81 el

1. Attached herewith is an application for clothing and boots made by the Carabinieri Division "Pastrengo".

2. The application has been approved by Lt.Col. Crump, the Regional Commerce Officer, but before the articles of clothing can be released by M.M.I.A. the necessary authority must first be obtained of M.M.I.A. HQ. in Rome.

3. The need for this clothing cannot be too greatly stressed. Winter is approaching and the Carabinieri in Lombardia are not properly fitted out with all the necessary clothing. At the present they are doing long hours of duty owing to the general political situation here.

4. Clothing is available in the North of Italy and every effort has been made to obtain it, but in every case the answer has been that it is blocked. 72:6

5. Could every effort please be made to get a release from HQ. M.M.I.A. of the clothing applied for by the Carabinieri in their letter of 24th August 1945.

For the Regional Commissioner:

Richard Fowler
Major

for N.W.F.FOWLER, Major
R.P.S.O.LOMBARDIA REGION

COMANDO DIVISIONE CARABINIERI REALI
" PASTRENGO "

5775

n. 159/28 di prot. Milano, 24/8/45

OGGETTO: equipaggiamento sottufficiali e truppa dei CC.RR.-

ALLA HEADQUARTERS ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGIONAL PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICE
Via Albania 36, M I L A N O

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

L'affluenza sensibile ai Centri Raccolta di sottufficiali e militari di truppa di carabinieri per riprendere servizio al termine della prescritta licenza accordata ai reduci da prigionia nonchè a tutti gli altri che tuttora erano sbandati e che entro il 20 andante hanno ultimato di presentarsi agli stessi Centri, hanno completamente esaurito le poche giacenze di vestiario esistenti nei magazzini cosicchè, in atto, circa un migliaio di militari attende di indossare la divisa per l'impiego immediato nei servizi d'ordine e di sicurezza nei vari Centri abitati e nelle campagne.-

Non potendo rinunciare all'impiego di detti uomini in questo momento nel quale la delinquenza affiora da ogni parte ed in modo sempre più violento mi induco a richiedere in via di eccezione particolare - per necessità pressanti ed inderogabili di servizio - la cessione dei seguenti capi di vestiario:

1°) - giubbe di panno g.v. n. 1.500;
2°) - pantaloni " " " " 1.500;
3°) - bustine " " " " 1.500;
4°) - camicie di tela g.v. " 3.000;
5°) - mutande di tela " 3.000;
6°) - fersetti a maglia " 1.500;
7°) - fazzoletti " 3.000;
8°) - calze " 3.000;
9) - tute per autieri, autoblinde e corristi n. 500;
10°)-Fasce gambiere n.1.500 - scarpe n.1.500

72.0

p. IL GENERALE COMANDANTE e.p.s.
(E. Sannino)

Del titolare
CONCETTELLO

approved
29/8/45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

OGGETTO: equipaggiamento sottufficiali e truppa dei CC.RR.-

ALLA HEADQUARTERS ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGIONAL PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICE
Via Alberto 36, M I L A N O

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

L'affluenza sensibile ai Centri Raccolta di sottufficiali e militari di truppa di carabinieri per riprendere servizio al termine della prescritta licenza accordata ai reduci da prigionia nonchè a tutti gli altri che tuttora erano sbandati e che entro il 20 andante hanno ultimato di presentarsi agli stessi Centri, hanno completamente esaurito le poche giacenze di vestiario esistenti nei magazzini cosicchè, in atto, circa un migliaio di militari attende di indossare la divisa per l'impiego immediato nei servizi d'ordine e di sicurezza nei vari Centri abitati e nelle campagne.-

Non potendo rinunciare all'impiego di detti uomini in questo momento nel quale la delinquenza affiora da ogni parte ed in modo sempre più violento mi induco a richiedere in via di eccezione particolare - per necessità pressanti ed inderogabili di servizio - la cessione dei seguenti capi di vestiario:

1°) - giubbe di panno g.v. n. 1.500;
2°) - pantaloni " " " " 1.500;
3°) - bustine " " " " 1.500;
4°) - camicie di tela g.v. " 3.000;
5°) - mutande di tela " 3.000;
6°) - farsetti a maglia " 1.500;
7°) - fazzoletti " 3.000;
8°) - calze " 3.000;
9) - tute per autieri, autoblindo e carristi n. 500;
10°)-Fasce gambiere n.1.500 - scarpe n.1.500

72.0

p. IL GENERALE COMANDANTE e.p.s.
(E. Sannino)

Del titol[illegible]
COLONNELLO
[illegible]utti Giuseppe)

approved
29/8/45
Lt. Col.
Comm'd Off.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation M.C.)

57A

31 AGO. 1945

GENERAL COMMAND CC.RR.
Administrative Direction

Rome 29 Aug.1945

N.3/I350/I6-9

Ans the sheet dated 22 July ult. N AC/I460I/8/I/P.S.- 26A

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB-COMMISSION R O M E

SUBJECT: Handed in phonogram.

The Florence Legion communicates: Of the IO.OOO pair of English boots,2.383 pair were unusable owing to their small size:

I36	pair	of	N.5	English	size	corresponds	to	our	N.24
527	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25
I464	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 33
256	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 34
2383									

In view of this the CC.RR. Commend has given directions to the Florence Legion to stop the distribution already made in favour of the 3rd Brigate Legions.

Meanwhile we beg you to kindly change the aforesaid and replace seme with the following Italian sizes:

I68	pair	of	our	size	27
I200	"	"	"	"	28
473	"	"	"	"	29
288	"	"	"	"	30
I82	"	"	"	"	3I
372	"	"	"	"	32
2383					

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY		
EXEC.		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
The Director	72	
Col Giovenni Nottola		

DIR.		
DEPUTY		
EXEC.		
PERS.		
[illegible]		
PROT.		
ADMIN.		
SUPPLY		
CRIM.		

MD 1-9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

30 AGO. 1946

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^

N. 3/1350/16-8 *prot.* *Roma, li* 29 agosto 945.-

Risposta al foglio *del* 22 luglio u/s. *n.* AC/14601/8/1/P.S.-

OGGETTO: FONOGRAMMA A MANO.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.-

ROMA

La legione di Firenze ha comunicato che delle 10.000 paia di stivaletti inglesi nuovi 2383 paia sono completamente inutilizzabili perchè di numeri non idonei ai militari dell'arma:

136 paia sono del n°5 inglese corrispondente al nostro n°24
527 " " " " " " " " 25
1464 " " " " " " " " 33
256 " " " " " " " " 34
2383

In dipendenza di ciò questo Comando generale ha dato disposizioni alla legione di Firenze perchè soprassieda alla distribuzione già disposta a favore delle legioni facenti parte della 3^ Brigata.

Si interessa codesta Sottocommissione affinchè voglia far cortesemente promuovere la sollecita sostituzione del suddetto quantitativo di calzature con altro ripartito nei seguenti numeri:

7243

n.168 paia del nostro numero 27
" 1200 " " " " 28
" 473 " " " " 29
" 288 " " " " 30
" 182 " " " " 31
" 372 " " " " 32
2383

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

1522

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERSONAL.

557

-1 SET. 1945

Ref: 3627/EC.

31 August 1945.

14601/8/1

My dear General:

May I ask for your personal help in the matter of the supply of 10,000 British battledress (to be dyed green) to the Florence Brigade of the CC.RR.

It is essential from the point of view of prestige and to avoid discrimination between members of the Brigade that these 10,000 suits be issued in a body so that the whole Brigade can change from their present uniform to the B.D. uniform at one time. The Public Safety Sub-Commission are proposing to your staff that the present uniforms should be classified good, repairable or unserviceable, and that the first two categories should be placed in store for re-issue and held on charge by the CC.RR, and that the 10,000 should be issued at one time.

I know that there may be technical difficulties over this but I hope that a word from you will iron them out.

Yours sincerely,

(Signed) Maurice Lush.

Major-General L. Browning, CB, CBE, MC,
GOC, Land Forces Sub-Com (MMIA).

TO	INIT	
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	EJB	3/9
EXEC.		
POLICY		
S		
CIVIL AFFAIRS		

Copy to: Public Safety Sub-Com.

MSL/JG.

72

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

54A

SUBJECT : Morale and Loyalty of the Italian Army.

LAND FORCES SUB COm, A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) R O M E .
A 052
28 Aug.45

TO : PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION

14601/8/1

Reference request by Col. Chapman, herewith extract from AFHQ letter AG 091.711/207 GCT-O dated 3 Aug.45 in reply to this HQ letter A/052 dated 28 Jul.45.-

"6. Reference your paragraph 8. It is agreed that the CC.RR. should have priority over the rest of the Italian Army for such things as clothing, boots, equipment, transport, etc., and the appropriate steps are being taken to this end."

TO		
X DIRECTOR		
X DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		
X PERS.	DRAFT 30-8 OUT 31-8	
OPS.		
TRNG.		
ADM.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

L. Browning

Major General
M.M.I.A.

72 °1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

53A

SUBJECT: Bedding for CCRR.

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M. M. I. A.)
R O M E
Q/12/1
28 August 1945.

TO : Ministry of War
Public Safety Sub Comm., Aleom.

533

1. Forwarded herewith is letter request from HQ AMG Naples Commune, Public Safety Division for bedding for Mobile Bn. CCRR, Naples.

2. The request for 5,000 blankets for the Naples Mobile CCRR Bn. is not understood. Will you please clarify.

IRA V. FORDYCE, Captain
for Major General
Land Forces Sub Commission

IVF/ag

Incl:
1 letter (1st Ind.) PS/5.4 AMG Naples PS S/C

	TO	DATE	INITIALS
X	DIRECTOR		
X	DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
	EXEC. O	30/8	
X	POLAD	31/8	
	PUBLIC		
	SECURITY		
	CHIEF CLERK		

7214

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

533

C O P Y

TRANSLATION

TERRITORIAL LEGION OF THE ROYAL CARABINIERI OF NAPLES
Administration Office

File N. 536/12-5 Naples, 21 August 1945

SUBJECT: Bedding for CC.RR. of the Mobile Battalion.

The firm which provides bedding for Carabinieri is short of supplies and therefore cannot produce what is necessary to nillet the Naples Mobile CC.RR. Battalion, recently formed, whose men have been sleeping on straw forthe last two months.

Th s HQ through the CC.RR. General HQ in Rome applied long ago to the Ministry of War for the necessary bedding, but up to now no answer has been received.

As it is urgent to give a decent lodging to the members of the a/m battalion, will you please ask the local M.M.I.A. to authorize the drawing of the following items which are available at the Italian "Magazzino di Casermaggio Militare in Naples"

1) folding beds	500
2) mattress covers	500
3) pillow cases	500
4) "plance di ferro con beccatelli"	500
5) sheets	2000
6) blankets	5000
7) tables	50
8) benches	100

IL TEN. COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
(Camillo Meoli)

1st Indorsement

File n. PS/5.4 Naples, 22 Aug 1945

FROM: HQ AMG Naples Commune, Public Safety Division. 7229

TO : M.M.I.A. Naples.

1. Attention is invited to the above translation of request from Hq Naples Legion CCRR, and especially paragraph 3.

2. Is it possible for your office to authorize the release the items mentioned, which are sorely needed by CC.RR?

F.P. LUCKMAN
Major, A.C.
S.C.A.PO

FPL/tp

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE
III^ SEZIONE

N. 3/I 389/32-I di prot. Roma, li 23 Agosto 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Richiesta bianchetto per buffetterie da carabiniere.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA

e, per conoscenza;

AL MINISTERO GUERRA-Direz.Gen.Artiglieria e Motorizzazione-
- Sezione Artiglieria- ROMA

^^^^^^^^^

Si prega compiacersi assegnare Kg.500 di bianchetto per le buffetterie dei Brigadieri, Vicebrigadieri, Carabinieri ed Allievi dipendenti.-

Please assign 500 kilos of white wash for the belts of the Brigadiers, vice-brigadiers, CC.RR. and depending cadets.

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

Translation ac/

7230

514

Subject: Clothing - CC.RR

Land Forces Sub Commission,
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
ROME

30 AGO. 1945

c/os/29/5
28 August 1945.

MMIA LO FLORENCE, for Capt. Thrupp MMIA LO 230 Div.

14601/11

Copy to: Public Safety Sub Commission, A.C.

1. The Italian Government has confirmed that green Battle Dress may be issued to Carabinieri in replacement of worn out uniforms of their own pattern. This will not apply to Carabinieri other than the FLORENCE Legion while stocks of their normal uniform are available.

2. The FLORENCE Legion is, however, a BR-ITI commitment in certain aspects, and therefore arrangements are being made by this H.Q. to transfer 10,000 suits from NAPLES to 230 Div. Sub Depot against the future requirements of that Legion. This stock will not be issued by you without the authority of this HQ.

3. You are hereby authorised to issue at your own discretion from 230 Div. Sub Depot, such other items of clothing as are required for NORMAL replacements by the FLORENCE Legion(Strength 10,000). When in doubt, apply to this HQ. by telephone for confirmation before issue.

7237

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

Copies to CMC PURTIES ec

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

~~G/OS/23/3~~
28 August 1945.

MMIA LO FLORENCE, for Capt. Thrupp MMIA LO 230 Div.

14601/811

Copy to: Public Safety Sub Commission, A.C.

1. The Italian Government has confirmed that green Battle Dress may be issued to Carabinieri in replacement of worn out uniforms of their own pattern. This will not apply to Carabinieri other than the FLORENCE Legion while stocks of their normal uniform are available.

2. The FLORENCE Legion is, however, a BR-ITI commitment in certain aspects, and therefore arrangements are being made by this H.Q. to transfer 10,000 suits from NAPLES to 230 Div. Sub Depot against the future requirements of that Legion. This stock will not be issued by you without the authority of this HQ.

3. You are hereby authorised to issue at your own discretion from 230 Div. Sub Depot, such other items of clothing as are required for NORMAL replacements by the FLORENCE Legion(Strength 10,000). When in doubt, apply to this HQ. by telephone for confirmation before issue.

X	Lt
X	DIS OFF
	R&L
X	POLICE
	LIC. & PI
	PRISONS
	ADM
	IT
	C

Lt 30/8
DIS OFF 30/8
R&L 30/8
POLICE 9/8

7237

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

1 Spoke to Col CURTIES on 31/8/.

2 The 10000 B/Dress will all be released together when transported to Florence

3 JRis position is satisfactory

Grant Dodson Wade

1/9/45

Copy to File G/OS/7

Col Curtiss states that 10,000 B/Dress are in Florence and he has sent a signal to his H.O. authorising immediate release. V 9/45

CCR informed Grant Dodson Wade

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

501A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/B/1/145 27 August 45

SUBJECT : Carabinieri Clothing

TO : Land Forces S/C (MMIA)
(attn: Capt. Fordyce)

1. Attached herewith are returns of Carabinieri Stocks of clothing and equipment as of 15 July 1945.

/s/ John W. Chapman
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

PJW/pl

7236

1530

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation C.C.)

49 A

GENERAL COMMAND CC.RR.
Direction of Amministration

25 AGO. 1945

22 Aug. 1945

14601811
ge

Nº 3/I350/8-2

SUBJECT: CLOTHING CC.RR.

When I assumed the command of the CC.RR. five months ago one of the first things to which I placed on more attention was that of clothing.

Since then I noticed the difficult and even critical siatuation which faced the carabineers, as a remarkable percentage of them were then and are still to be found dressed up in civilians, and others could not afford but a scanty uniform made up for the purpose from other garments. I made then an application to Ministry of War for clothing material which I considered most urgent at the time (folio 337/22-I5/3/I945). A rough esteemation of 30.000 series have been repeatedly asked for, but the assignment allowed, figured on enclosed table, are absolutely, insufficient, considering that through time, deterioration of the objects, the necessity increases.

Following the offer of I0.000 English uniforms by the sub- commission of P.S. and eventually of other 55.000 required to complete the clothing of the carabineer, and worried by the great need, I hurried myself to accept but since that offer I have heard no more and now the situation in getting worse every day.

Only in a few very urgent cases have clothes been supplyed thanks to the interestedness of each single legion, and if the CC.RR. is able to carry on in these conditions there is only one thing to account for, that is, a prevailing strong dose of discipline, but which may dissolve away if this urgent call for clothing is not given the proper attention. There is also another thing to consider, that is the prestige and consideration on the part of the population which has to be acquired again and the uniform will contribute a great deal to that.

7235

The General Commander
/s/ Brunetti Brunetto

Please initial review title.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NAME OF OBJECTS	Total Received	Remarks
Towels	10.000	(5.000 of which
Cloth caps (gray green)	10.000	(assigned to Naples
" coats " "	15.000 →	(were not withdrawn
" overcoats	[illegible]	(because of being
" pants " "	1.500	(too small and for
Pullovers	= =	(being a bod state
Shirts	2.500	
Cotton socks (pairs)	3.000	
Woolen dravers	= =	
Large sheets	= =	
Pant belts	5.000	(of which 10.000
Boots (pairs)	15.000 →	(new pairs in last
" on repair rotation (pairs)	4.550	(asseignment and
Flasks	1.400	(about 5.500
Kit bags	10.000	(repaired
Attache cases	= =	
Woolen socks (pairs)	4.000	
White linen shirts	3.923	
Spoons	20.000	
Camp sheets	15.000	
Gray -green woolen tie	30.000	
Black woolen tie	1.635	
Handkerchiefs	15.000	
Mess-tin	5.000	
White gloves	6.000	
Gray linen pants	500	
Khaki linen pants	2.000	
Dyed green long pants	5.000	
Woolen mountain hoods	1.000	
Linen pieces for feet	10.000	
Metal stars	46.600	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

23 AGO. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^a

N. 3/1350/8-2 di prot. Roma, li 22 Agosto 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Vestiario CC.RR.

AL MINISTRO DELLA GUERRA - Gabinetto - ROMA
e, per conoscenza:
ALLA PRESIDENZA DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI ROMA
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - M.T.Gen. Serv.Comm/to e Amm/vo - ROMA

****

Giunge mesi or sono, nell'assumere il comando dell'Arma dei CC.RR. una delle prime questioni sulla quale portai la mia particolare attenzione, forte dell'esperienza fatta presso altri alti Comandi, fu precisamente quella del vestiario dei militari dell'Arma.-

Fin d'allora constatai la difficile, mai critica situazione in cui si trovavano i carabinieri in fatto di vestiario, in quanto ora notevole percentuale di essi era in borghese e lo è tuttora e gli altri a mala pena disponevano di una sola divisa, costituita da indumenti di ogni sorta, (e non sempre uniformi per foggia e colore) più volte rimmendati, da lungissimo tempo distribuiti, e ridotti ormai in pessimo stato d'uso.-

Fui allora costretto a presentare al Ministero Guerra - Divisione Vestiario, la richiesta degli oggetti di vestiario, in quell'epoca ritenuti necessari, per provvedere ai più urgenti bisogni, (foglio 317/22 del 15/3/1945).-

Si tratta grosso modo di 30.000 serie.

Non ho mancato di sollecitare più volte, per iscritto e via breve, l'assegnazione di quanto richiesto; ma in tutto questo lasso di tempo sono stati distribuiti solamente gli oggetti elencati nell'unito specchio, dal quale risulta come, ad eccezione delle scarpe, le necessità prospettate possano considerarsi ineccepibilmente soddisfatte, senza tener conto, poi, che col

723

s/c

SPECIE DEGLI OGGETTI	Totali oggetti ricevuti.-	NOTE
Asciugatoi	10.000	
Berretti a busta panno G.V.	10.000	
Giubbe panno G.V.	15.000 →	Delle quali 5000 assegnate in Marocchi non furono ritirate perchè di taglia piccola o in pessimo stato d'uso.
Cappotti panno G.V.	= =	
Pantaloni panno G.V.	1.500	
Pullovers	= =	
Camicie	2.500	
Calze cotone (paia)	3.000	
Mutande lana	= =	
Coperte grandi	= =	
Correggè per pantaloni	5.000	
Scarpe (paia)	15.500 →	Di cui 10'000 more ultima assegnazione) e 5500 Libiache.
Scarpe per rotazione riparazioni (p ia)	4.350	
Berracce	1.400	
Borse a zaino	10.000	
Borse da viaggio	= =	
Calze di lana (paia)	4.000	
Camicie tela bianca	1.923	
Cucchiai	20.000	
Coperte da campo	15.000	
Cravatte G.V.di lana	30.000	
Cravatte nere di lana	1.635	
Fazzoletti	10.000	
Gavette	5.000	
Guanti bianchi	6.000	723±
Pantaloni tela bigia	200	
Pantaloni tela K.G.	2.000	
Pantaloni lunghi tinti in verde	5.000	
Passamontagna lana	1.000	
Pezze da piedi	10.000	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Berretti a busta panno g.v.	10.000	Delle circa 5000 assegnate in Napoli non furono ritirate perché di taglia piccola o in pessimo stato d'uso.
Giubbe panno g.v.	15.000 →	
Cappotti panno g.v.	= =	
Pantaloni panno g.v.	1.500	
Pullovers	= =	
Camicie	2.500	
Calze cotone (paia)	3.000	
Mutande lana	= =	
Coperte grandi	= =	
Correggè per pantaloni	5.000	
Scarpe (paia)	15.500 →	Di cui 10'000 more ultima assegnazione) e 5500 disponibili.
Scarpe per rotazione riparazioni (paia)	4.500	
Sacchi	1.400	
Borse a zaino	10.000	
Borse da viaggio	= =	
Calze di lana (paia)	4.000	
Camicie tela bianca	3.923	
Cuscini	20.000	
Coperte da campo	15.000	
Cravatte g.v. di lana	30.000	
Cravatte nere di lana	1.635	
Fazzoletti	15.000	
Ghette	5.000	
Guanti bianchi	6.000	723
Pantaloni tela bigia	500	
Pantaloni tela k.o.	2.000	
Pantaloni lunghi tinti in verde	5.000	
Passamontagna lana	1.000	
Pezze da piedi	10.000	
Stellette metalliche	46.600	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

23 AGO. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^

N. 3/1350/8-2 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 22 Agosto 1945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Vestiario CC.RR.

AL MINISTRO DELLA GUERRA - Gabinetto - ROMA
e, per conoscenza:
ALLA PRESIDENZA DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI ROMA
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA-Dir.Gen.Serv.Comm/to e Amm/vo- ROMA

****

Cinque mesi or sono, nell'assumere il comando dell'Arma dei CC.RR. una delle prime questioni sulla quale portai la mia particolare attenzione, forte dell'esperienza fatta presso altri Alti Comandi, fu precisamente quella del vestiario dei militari dell'Arma.-

Fin d'allora constatai la difficile, anzi critica situazione in cui si trovavano i carabinieri in fatto di vestiario, in quanto una notevole percentuale di essi era in congedo e lo abbottava e gli altri a mala pena disponevano di una sola divisa, costituita da indumenti di cleng se, (e non sempre uniformi per foggia e colore) più volte rimmendati, da lunghissimo tempo distrimmati, e ridotti ormai in pessimo stato d'uso.-

Feci allora presentare al Ministero Guerra - Divisione Vestiario, la richiesta degli oggetti di vestiario, in quell'epoca ritenuti necessari, per provvedere ai più urgenti bisogni,(foglio 317/22 del 5/3/1945).-
Si tratta grosso modo di 30.000 serie.
Non ho mancato di sollecitare più volte, per iscritto 723^ via breve, l'assegnazione di quanto richiesto; ma in tutto questo lasso di tempo non sono stati distrimmati solamente gli oggetti elencati nell'unito specchio, dal quale risulta come, ad eccezione della camicia, le necessità prospettate possano considerarsi insoddisfatte, senza tener conto, poi, che col

s/c

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

precedere dal tuono e sul terreno dove gli scoppi si succedevano ad intervalli.-

Assillato dal bisogno, in seguito all'offerta fatta dalla sottoscritta di N. 5.000 uniformi inglesi tinte in verde ed eventualmente anche delle altre 53.000, occorrenti per completare il vestiario dei carabinieri, non ho mancato, prevedendo dal colore certo usato approssimativamente, di affrettarmi ad accettare.- Anche di questa offerta non ho avuto più notizia.-

La situazione va giornalmente peggiorando, anche se qualche sollievo riceve, là dove possibile, ma stato effettuato per interessamento delle singole legioni, sufficiente però a coprire soltanto le più gravi lacune.-

Se l'Arma in tali condizioni, ha continuato ad assolvere più che degnamente il compito affidatogli, non si può non riconoscere che ciò va attribuito esclusivamente al forte spirito di disciplina, abituale nei carabinieri; spirito che, però, potrebbe essere invocato se l'attuale grave disagio nel vestiario dovesse ancora protrarsi.-

E' da tenere presente peraltro che non si tratta solo di spirito da conservare, ma di prestigio e di considerazione presso le popolazioni da riconquistare; e l'uniforme ne rappresenta un validissimo contributo.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

SPECIE DEGLI OGGETTI	Totali oggetti ricevuti.-	NOTE
Asciugatoi	10.000	
Berretti a busta panno G.V.	10.000	Delle quali 5000 assegnate in Napoli non furono ritirate perchè di taglia piccola o in pessimo stato d'uso.
Giubbe panno G.V.	15.000 →	
Cappotti panno G.V.	= =	
Pantaloni panno G.V.	1.500	
Pullovers	= =	
Camicie	2.500	
Calze cotone (paia)	3.000	
Mutande lana	= =	
Coperte grandi	= =	
Correggo per pantaloni	5.000	
Scarpe (paia)	15.500 →	Di cui 10'000 more ultima assegnazione) e 5500 biatta-te.
Scarpe per rotazione riparazioni (paia)	4.550	
Berrette	1.400	
Borse a zaino	10.000	
Borse da viaggio	= =	
Calze di lana (paia)	4.000	
Camicie tela bianca	1.933	
Cucchiai	20.000	
Coperte da campo	15.000	
Cravatte G.V. di lana	30.000	
Cravatte nere di lana	1.635	
Fazzoletti	15.000	
Gavette	5.000	
Guanti bianchi	6.000	723
Pantaloni tela bigia	500	
Pantaloni tela K.O.	2.000	
Pantaloni lunghi tinti in verde	5.000	
Passamontagna lana	1.000	
Pezze da piedi	10.000	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Giubbe panno G.V.	10.000	→ non più in vista perchè di taglia piccola o in pessimo stato d'uso.
Cappotti panno G.V.	= =	
Pantaloni panno G.V.	1.500	
Pullovers	= =	
Camicie	2.500	
Calze cotone (paia)	3.000	
Mutande lana	= =	
Coperte grandi	= =	
Correggè per pantaloni	5.000	
Scarpe (paia)	15.500	→ di cui 10'000 nuove ultima assegnazione) e 5500 riattate.
Scarpe per rotazione riparazioni (paia)	4.550	
Bernacce	1.400	
Borse a zaino	10.000	
Borse da viaggio	= =	
Calze di lana (paia)	4.000	
Camicie tela bianca	3.923	
Cucchiai	20.000	
Coperte da campo	15.000	
Cravatte G.V. di lana	30.000	
Cravatte nere di lana	1.635	
Fazzoletti	15.000	
Gavette	5.000	
Guanti bianchi	6.000	723
Pantaloni tela bigia	500	
Pantaloni tela K.O.	2.000	
Pantaloni lunghi tinti in verde	5.000	
Passamontagna lana	1.000	
Pezze da piedi	10.000	
Stellette metalliche	46.600	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name of Objects	Total received	remarks
Towels	10.000	5.000 of which assigned to Naples were not withdrawn because of being too small and for being a bad state.
Cloth caps (spray green)	10.000	
Cloth coats "	15.000	
Cloth overcoats "	"	
Cloth pants "	1.500	
Pullovers	"	
Shirts	2.500	
Cotton socks (pairs)	3.000	
Woolen drawers	"	
Large sheets	"	
Pant belts	5.000	
Boots (pairs)	15.000	of which 10.000 new pairs in last assignment, and about 5500 repaired
Boots on repair rotation (pairs)	4.550	
Jackets	1.400	
Kit bags	10.000	
attache cases	"	
Woolen socks (pairs)	4.000	
White linen shirts	3.923	
Spoons	20.000	
Camp sheets	15.000	
Spray-green woolen tie	30.000	
Black woolen tie	1.635	
Handkerchiefs	15.000	
mess-tin	5.000	
White gloves	6.000	
Spray linen pants	500	
Khaki linen pants	2.000	
Dyed green long pants	5.000	
Woolen mountain hoods	1.000	
linen pieces for feet	10.000	
metal stars	46.600	

723

1540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation C.C.

Subject: Clothing.

When I assumed the command of the C.C. 7 R
five years ago, one of the first things to which I plac=
ed on more attention was that of clothing.

Since then I noticed the difficult and even critical
situations which faced the carabineers, as a remark=
able percentage of them were then and are still to be
found dressed up in civilian, and others could not
~~afford~~ afford but a scanty uniform made up for the
purpose from other garments. I made then an appli=
cation to Ministry of War for clothing material which
I considered most urgent at the time (folio 337/22-
-15/3/1945). A rough estimation of 30.000 pie=
ces have been repeatedly asked for, but the
assignment allowed, figured on enclosed table, are
absolutely insufficient, considering that Through
time and deterioration of the objects, the neces=
sity increases.

7229

Following the offer of 10.000 English

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

uniforms by the Sub. Commission of P.S. and eventually of other 55.000 required to complete the clothing of the Carabineer, and worried by the great need, I burned myself to accept but since that offer I have heard no more and nowthe situation is getting worse every day.

Only in a few very urgent cases have clothes been supplyed thanks to the interestedness of each single legion, and if the C.C.R.R. is able to carry on in these conditions there is only one thing to account for, that is, a prevailing strong dose of discipline, but which may dissolve away if this urgent call for clothing is not given the proper attention. There is also another thing to consider, that is the prestige and consideration on the part of the population which has to be acquired again and the uniform will contribute a great deal to that.

The General Commander
/s/ Brunetti Brunetti.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

48A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

27 August 45

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Carabinieri Clothing

TO : Land Forces S/C (MMIA)
(attn: Capt. Fordyce)

1. Attached herewith are returns of Carabinieri Stocks of clothing and equipment as of 15 July 1945.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

FJW/pl

7225

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translator F.A.)

GENERAL COMMAND of the CC.RR.
Administrative Direction
3rd Section

Rome, 6 Aug. '45

Nº 3/I318/9

Encl. I7

SUBJECT: Transmission-inventories of materials- clothes- equipment existing in the warehouses of the CC.RR.

To: Public Safety Sub.Comm. A.C. Rome.

As requested by your Sub commission (Ref: AC/I460I/8-I-P.S. dated 2 April '45) I forward you:

I)- I6 inventories- consisting of clothing & equipment deposited by the officials of the legion on I5 July '45;

2)- I - list - summarized inventary of the data of the above mentioned I6 prospectives .

by order
The Colonel Director
Giovanni Mottola

1544

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUMMARY

(with Nº 16 copies attached of the inventories, regarding the Stems deposited in the legional ware-houses up to 15 July 1945

DENOMINATION OF ITEMS	MATERIALS Italiane	Allied
Gala carabiniere uniform.....	9449	
Alluminium button-holes for carabiniere...	2177	
Ornamented button-holes (short rayon).....	2018	
" " " for marescialloe.	263	
" " " " gala uniforms	2880	
" " " on red back ground	400	
Towels.....	3351	
Cases for feathers.....	2498	
Button-hole with metal stars.....	500	
Stripes for trousers in blue cloth for Cavalry	42	
" " " " " " Carabinieri a foot	68	
Steel rods for curtains.....	1075	
Grey-green caps.....	7406	
Blue carabiniere cloth caps.....	119	
Grey green cloth caps for feuloughs.....	100	
Khaki coloured cloth caps.....	107	
Aluminium glasses.....	49	
Black silk band for hats.....	497	
Bags.....	2011	7220
Knapsacks.....	727	
Grey cloth bags for cleaning.....	1320	
Travelling bags for carabiniere.....	1158	
Cloth bags for outfit.....	800	
Water bottles (to carry 2 litres).....	200	
" " " " 1 "	251	

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Italian	Allied	
Alpacca Buttons (big).....	24768		
" " (small).....	6336		
Big metal Buttons.....	I08I2		
Small " "	48234		
Metal Buttons for full dress Uniform....	34000		
Twin brass buttons for trousers.....	4658		
Big bottons with for holes.....	3280		
Buttons with screws for shoulder straps.	I3644		
Brasses for trousers.....	347		
Cotton socks.....	8I4	I0I2	
Woollen "	I90	2580	
Grey green long socks.....	285		
Linerr shicts (white).....	58I		
Bleck shirts.....	7OI8		
Khaki linere shirts with collars.....		85	
Cotton american shirts.....		I255	
Long short sleeved blouses.....	54		
Carabiniere hats.....	I2784		
Chin strap for carabiniere hats.....	7237		
Woollen OVER coats grey green.....	I07I8		
Blue woollen OVER coats.....	860	.	
" " " for drivers.....	I28		
Bersagliere hats.....	-	-	
Blue cloth hoods.....	5447		
Mackintosh Hood for mountain guards.....	I900		
Woven belts for trousers.....	3997	743	7229
Small belts (grey green) for packets....	882		
Big quilted covers.....		I929	
Camp covers.....	I350		
White linerr collars.....	I6458		

./.

1540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Italian	Allied	
Grey green linerr collars.....	2700		
Sand brown belts for full dress uniform	I500		
Small covers for carabiniere hats.....	2I2		
Badges for hats.....	80I2		
Small cord brigadiers & Vice brigadiers	3534		
" " for carabiniere.....	6I66		
" " " maresciallo	680		
" " " " shoulder straps	493		
Straps for spurs.....	3I97		
" " heel spurs.....	298		
Small cord for brigadiere shoulder straps	783		
Knitted jerseys (grey green).....	4I		
Black satin ties.....	2I0		
White linen carabiniere scarves.....	2935		
Olive Khaki ties.....	-		
Grey green Knitted ties.....	900		
Spoons.....	2I560		
Grey green linen shirts with attached collar	I8I3		
Leather soles.....	759		
Tanned leather.....	I67	64	
Distinctives for brigadiere.....	2293		
" " vice brigadiere	I937		
" " ordinary.....	I502		
" " Chosen carabiniere....	440		
			722
Wollen belly bands.....	942		
leggings made of Blue cloth.....	335		
grey green cloth leggings.....	900		
Bands of allude for cap.....	307		

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Italien	Allied	
Handkerchiefs	4363		
Thread 1000 int grey	84		
" reels 200 Jds.like white	92		
White Flannel	54		
Black Flannel	39		
Linen linning for hats	370		
Steel scisors	926		
Forks	478		
Scisors for cleaning bags	876		
Tassèes for full dress uniform of carabiniere	7379		
" " " " " Brigadiere	901		
" " " " " Maresciallo	438		
Metal ornament for Caps	15147		
" " " hat	4010		
Dark red ornements (serie 4 pieces)	2125		
Ornament for uniform	999		
" " capsof maresciallo maggiore	366		
" " " of had maresciallo	839		
" " caps of ist Lieut	1116		
" " "	1530		
Knitted jerseys (grey green)	46		
Rustic cloaks	419		
Braiding for maresciallo caps	86,40		
Silver braiding black silk high 16 mm.	555,		
Mess - tirr	177		722
Grey green cloth packets	4379		
" Cloth packets	690		
Olive khaki coloured packets for colonial troops	36		

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Italian	Allied	
Blue cloth packet for carabiniere.....	47		
Olive Khaki cloth packets.....	27		
Woollen gloves with three fingers.....	9		
White cotton gloves.....	7089		
Grey wollen gloves.....	I00		
Mess terr.....	I54		
Cleaners with wooden backs (to skine buttons)	762		
Short cloaks in blue cloth for cyclists...	II2		
" " " grey green cloth.....	I0		
identity disks.....	788		
Short linen pants.....	54		
Wollen pants.....	732	2455	
Long linen pants.....	I200		
Good cotton pants.....	3645		
White metal silver ribbon	27		
Black ribbon wide mm I5 for legging of P.S.	30I0		
Small Wooden.....	920		
"	II03I		
Scarlet cloth I,30 mm wide.....	2I850		
" " for lining.....	I080		
Olive Khaki cloth for coats.....	87		
" " " " legging.....			
Blue cloth for clother.....	72,23		
Grey green cloth for.....	I532	7222	
" " double faced cloth.....	9		
Curtain Stoffs.....	II002		
Grey green over coats.....	760		
Trousers made with Allied wool.....		939	

All underclothing

SHOVELS TENT PEGS

LONG and HEAVY

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Italian	Allied
Grey green trousers for Calvalry agents	82	
" " " " agent	394	
Short linen pants.....material clothing	174	
Blue cloth trousers with Carabiniere Banch	1525	
" " " " a cav.	201	
" " short trousers " a p.	110	
" " " " " cavalry	137	
Short linen trousers Khaki colour.....	368	
Feathers for musicians.....	44	
" " hats.....	4740	
Comb for the cleaning bags.....	1620	
Cloth for the feet.....	3400	
Aluminium plates.....	117	
Olive Khaki linen cuffs.....	750	
Identity disks.....	3892	
Pullovers.....	433	
Tags for small cards.....	3413	
reinforcement to circular belts.....	250	
" " (Fibre) for hats.....	2503	
Lather reinforcements for coats.....	1900	
Cartridge bags.....	3242	
Bags for non used arms.....	7772	
Small sacks for.....	2289	
Sack for clothing and serials.....	557	
" " agents on foot.....	743	
Mountain sacks.....	190	
Black satin for lining.....	148	
Shoes.....	226	554 722
Assorted buttons for cleaning bags.....	1045	
Leather straps to keep panto down.....	758	
Shoulder strap for full uniform.....	7341	

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Italian	Allied
Under coat (Flannel)	I67	
Throat band for hat	I5I6	
" " " cap	594	
Shock brushes	I00	
Tooth brushes	800	
Spurs	739	
Store of Material	2666	
Metal stars	2I742	
Embroidered stars	306	
Olive khaki Knapsacks	I888	
Aluminium cups	I982	
Grey cotton cloth for lining m.	7,I3	
" Cloth for lining m.	24I82,I0	
Olive Khaki cloth for clothing m.	9377	
Hard lewn cloth "	3I	
Hemp cloth for towels "	500	
Cotton cloth for pants "	I45	
" " " hat covers m.	I228	
Gummed linen for caps "	356	
Material for curtains "	367	
Grey cotton cloth for clother m.	6486	
Black satin cotton (linon)	538	
Cotton cloth died in block for lining	5I97,I8	
Khaki cloth for shirting m.	I36	
Hem cloth for sacks m.	I35I9,29	
White hard cloth for reinforcement m.	II25,89	
Lined cloth for lining M.	5I	
Hemp cloth (clonetta)	3	
Grey cloth for covers	I70	
" mackintosh cloth for tents	I200	

722

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Itelian	Allied
Striped cloth for sleeves M.....	44	
White cloth for shirts.....m.....	I58	
Cloth for tents.....m.....	28	
Leather risors for carabiniere caps m.....	200	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE – Sezione 3ª

RIEPILOGO

(con n. 16 allegati degli specchi, riguardanti l' esistenza di magazzino nei depositi legionali alla data del 15 LUGLIO 194 5)

1534

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DENOMINAZIONE DEI MATERIALI	MATERIALI	
	Italiani	Alleati
Abiti di grande uniforme da carabiniere	9449	
Alamari di alluminio da carabiniere	2177	
Alamari corti rajon	2018	
Alamari da maresciallo	263	
Alamari per abiti di grande uniforme	2880	
Alamari su fondo rosso	400	
Asciugatoi	3351	
Astucci per pennacchi	2498	
Alamari con stelletta di metallo.	500	
Bande per pantaloni panno turchino da carabiniere a cav.	42	
Bande per pantaloni panno turchino da carabiniere a p.	68	
Bastoni di acciaio per tenda	1075	
Berretti a busta di panno g. v.	7406	
Berretti di panno turchino da carabiniere	119	
Berretti di panno g. v. da libera uscita	100	
Berretti di tela kaki oliva	107	
Bicchieri di alluminio	49	
Bordo seta nero per cappello	497	
Borse tattiche	2011	
Borse a zaino	727	
Borse di tela grigia per pulizia	1320	
Borse da viaggio da carabiniere (senza coreggie)	1158	
Borse di tela per corredo.	800	
Boraccie da litri due	200	
Boracce da litri uno	251	
Bottoni di alpacca grandi.	24768	
Bottoni di alpacca piccoli.	6336	
Bottoni grandi di metallo.	10812	
Bottoni piccoli di metallo.	48234	
Bottoni di metallo per grande uniforme	34000	
Bottoni gemelli di ottone per pantaloni	4658	
Bottoni grandi a 4 fori	3280	
Bottoni a vite per controspalline	13644	
Bretelle per pantaloni	347	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DENOMINAZIONE DEI MATERIALI	MATERIALI	
	Italiani	Alleati
Calze di cotone	814	1012
Calze di lana	190	2580
Calzettoni g. v.	285	
Camicie di tela candida	581	
Camicie nere	7018	
Camicie di tela kaki oliva con colletto		85
Camicie di cotone americane		1255
Camiciotti sahariani	54	
Cappelli da carabiniere	12784	
Cappietti per cappello da carabiniere	7237	
Cappotti di panno g. v.	10718	
Cappotti di panno turchino	860	
Cappotti panno turchino per autista	128	
Cappelli da bersagliere	-	-
Cappucci di panno turchino	5447	
Cappucci impermeabili per alpini	1900	
Cinghie di tessuto per pantaloni	3997	743
Cinturino di panno g. v. per giubbe	882	
Coperte grandi di trapunto		1929
Coperte da campo	1350	
Colletti di tela bianca	16458	
Colletti di tela g. v.	2700	
Controspalline mobili per grande uniforme	1500	
Copertine per cappello da carabiniere	212	
Coccarde per cappello	8012	
Cordelline da brigadiere e vicebrigadiere	3534	
Cordelline da carabiniere	6166	
Cordelline da maresciallo	680	
Cordoncini per spalline da maresciallo	493	
Corregge per speroni alla scuderia	3197	
Corregge per speroni a tacco	298	
Cordoncini per spalline da brigadiere	783	
Corpetti a maglia g. v.	41	
Cravatte in satin nero	210	
Cravatte di tela bianca da collo da carabiniere	2935	
Cravatte kaki oliva	-	
Cravatte g. v. a maglia	900	
Cucchiai	21560	
Custodia per cappotti di p. t. da carabiniere a cavallo	208	
Camicie tela g.v.con colletto attaccato...	1813	
Cuoio suola. . . . . Kg.	759	
Cuoio conciato a vachetta. . . . . "	167,64	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DENOMINAZIONE DEI MATERIALI		MATERIALI	
		Italiani	Alleati
Distintivi da brigadiere		2293	
Distintivi da vicebrigadiere		1937	
Distintivi da appuntato		1502	
Distintivi da carabiniere scelto		440	
Fasce ventriera di flanella		942	
Fasce gambiere di panno turchino		335	
Fasce gambiere di panno g. v.		900	
Fasce di alluda per berretto		307	
Fazzoletti		4363	
Filati tubi 1000 int. antilope colori	d.	84	
Filati rocchetti 200 Jds come bianco	»	92	
Flanella bianca		54	
Flanella nera		39	
Fodera tela grigia per cappello		370	
Forbici di acciaio		926	
Forchette		478	
Forbici per borse di pulizia		876	
Frange per grande uniforme da carabiniere		7379	
Frange per grande uniforme da brigadiere		901	
Frange per grande uniforme da maresciallo		438	
Fregi metallici per berretto		15147	
Fregi metallici per cappello		4010	
Fregi granata (serie 4 pezzi)		2125	
Fregi per abiti		999	
Fregi per berretto da maresciallo maggiore		366	
Fregi per berretto da maresciallo capo		839	
Fregio per berretto da sottufficiale		1116	
Fregi per berretto a busta		1530	
Farsetti a maglia g.v.		46	
Gabbani		419	
Gallone per berretto da maresciallo	m.	86,40	
Gallone argento seta nero alto mm. 16	»	555	
Gambali arma a cavallo	=	=	
Gavette		177	
Giubbe di panno g. v.		4379	
Giubbe di tela bigia		690	
Giubbe di tela kaki oliva per truppe coloniali		36	

721

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DENOMINAZIONE DEI MATERIALI		MATERIALI	
		Italiani	Alleati
Giubbe di panno turchino da carabiniere		47	
Giubbe di panno kaki oliva		27	
Giubbe di panno g. v. (tagliate da confezionare)		=	
Guanti di lana a tre dita		9	
Guanti di filo bianchi		7089	
Guanti di lana grigia		100	
Gamelle		154	
Lustrini di legno (per lucidare bottoni)		762	
Mantelline di panno turchino da ciclista		112	
Mantelline di panno g. v.		10	
Medaglioncini di riconoscimento		788	
Mutande di tela corte		54	
Mutande di lana		732	2455
Mutande lugghe di tela		1200	
Mutande di cotone buone		3645	
Nastro di metallo bianco argentato	m.	27	
Nastro nero alto mm. 15 per fasce gambiere di p. t.	»	3010	
Paletti di legno		920	
Paletti per tenda		11031	
Panno scarlatto alto mm. 1,30	m.	21850	
Panno scarlatto per fodere	»	1080	
Panno kaki oliva per cappotti	»	87	
Panno kaki oliva per fasce gambiere	»	=	
Panno turchino per vestiario	»	72,23	
Panno g. v. per vestiario	»	1532	
Panno g. v. double - face	»	9	
Parti di bastone per tenda		11002	
Pastrani di panno g. v.		760	
Pantaloni di lana alleate			939
Pantaloni di panno g. v. per arma a cavallo		82	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DENOMINAZIONE DEI MATERIALI	MATERIALI	
	Italiani	Alleati
Pantaloni di panno g. v. per arma a piedi	394	
Pantaloni di tela corti	170	
Pantaloni di panno g. v. per paracatudisti	=	
Pantaloni lunghi di panno turchino con bande da carab. a cav.	201	
Pantaloni lunghi di panno turchino con bande da carab. a p.	1525	
Pantaloni corti di panno turchino con bande da carabiniere a p.	110	
Pantaloni corti di p. t. con bande da carabiniere a cavallo	137	
Pantaloni corti di tela kaki oliva	368	
Pennacchi da musicante	44	
Pennacchi per cappello	4740	
Pennacchietti per cappello da bersagliere	=	
Pettine per borse di pulizia	1620	
Pezzuole da piedi	3400	
Piatti di alluminio	117	
Polsini di tela kaki oliva	750	
Piastrini di riconoscimento	3892	
Pullovers	433	
Puntali per cordelline	3413	
Rinforzi al centine fascia circolare	250	
Rinforzi di fibra al centine per berretti di p. t.	2503	
Rinforzi di pelle per cappotti	1900	
Sacchetti per cartucce	3242	
Sacchetti per arnesi fuori d'uso	7772	
Sacchetti per galletta	2289	
Sacco per vestiario e biada	557	
Sacchi per armi a piedi	743	
Sacchi alpini	190	
Satin nero per fodere m.	148	
Scarpe	226	544
Serie di bottoni per borse di pulizia	1045	
Sottopiedi per pantaloni	758	7217
Spalline per grande uniforme	7341	
Sottocappotti di flanella	167	
Soggoli per cappello	1516	
Soggoli per berretto	594	
Spazzole per lucidare	100	

1558

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DENOMINAZIONE DEI MATERIALI	MATERIALI	
	Italiani	Alleati
~~Spazzole per lucidare~~		
Spazzolini per denti	800	
Speroni alla scudiera	739	
Stellette di tessuto	2666	
Stellette metalliche	21742	
Stellette ricamate per manopole	306	
Tascapani di tela kaki oliva	1888	
Tazze di alluminio	1982	
Tela cotone bigia per fodere m.	7,13	
Tela grigia per fodera "	24182,10	
Tela kaki oliva per vestiario "	9377	
Tela linone dura "	31	
Tela canapa per asciugatoi "	500	
Tela cotone baseno per mutande "	145	
Tela cotone grezza per copertura cappelli "	1228	
Tela impermeabile per tasche "	147	
Tela gommata per berretti "	356	
Tela monocromo per tenda "	367	
Tela cotone bigia per vestiario "	6486	
Tela cotone rasata nera "	538	
Tela cotone tinta in nero per fodere "	5197,18	
Tela kaki oliva per camicie "	136	
Tela canapa per sacchetti fuori uso "	13519,29	
Tela dura candida per rinforzi "	1125,89	
Tela rigata per fodere "	51	
Tela canapa olonetta "	3	
Tela bigia per coperture "	170	
Tela grigia impermeabile per tende "	1200	
Tela cotone bianca per cravatte "	=	
Tela rigata per maniche "	44	
Tela candida per camicie "	158	
Teli da tenda	28	
Visiere di cuoio per berretti da carabiniere	200	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª SEZIONE

N. 3/1318/9-17 di prot. Roma, li 6 agosto 945.-

Risposta al del

Allegati n. 17-

OGGETTO: Trasmissione inventario del materiale -vestiario-equipaggiamento esistente nei depositi delle legioni CC.RR.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA

e, per conoscenza;

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA -Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm.Amm/vi- ROMA

A richiesta di codesta Sottocommissione (foglio AC/14601/8-1-P.S. datato 2 aprile scorso) trasmetto:

1)- nº 16 specchi inventari della consistenza vestiario-equipaggiamento nei depositi delle dipendenti legioni alla data del 15 luglio 1945;

2)- nº 1 specchio-inventario riepilogativo dei dati di cui ai precedenti 16 specchi.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

7210

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 47A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

AC/14008/1/PS

25 August 1945

SUBJECT : P.O.W.

TO : Commanding General, MTOUSA
POW Command, APO 88.

Forwarded as a matter pertaining to your command.

For Vice President Civil Affairs Section :

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

Fm Lombardia.
PS/9.8 - Cap Riveriero POW.

721

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File.

954

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
PublicSafety Sub-Commission
APO 394

22 August 1945

AC/14601/6/1/PS

SUBJECT : Dyed British Battle Dresses for CC.RR.

TO : MMIA Land Forces S/C

Attached forwarded for your information.

for JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

RCD/G

721

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P Y TRANSLATION

Rome 13 Aug 45

PRESIDENCE OF THE MINISTRIES COUNCIL
THE UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE

N. 42455/34082/1.2.1

To General G.R. UPJOHN
Chief of the Allied Civil Affairs Commission
Rome

Dear General,

In absence of the President of the Council, I assume the commission to communicate you that, seen the difficulty to dispose the needed quantity of italian military uniforms, it is convenient the opportunity, as you suggested with the letter dated 24 July 1945 AC/14601/21/PS to supply the Carabinieri with british uniforms re-dyed in grey-green.

Very cordially

S/ P. Arpesani

COPY
Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri
Il Sottosegretario di Stato Roma 13 Agosto 45

42455/34082/1.2.1

Caro Generale,

In assenza del Presidente del Consiglio, mi assumo l'incarico di comunicarLe che, date le difficoltà di poter disporre di adeguati quantitativi di uniformi militari italiane, si conviene sulla opportunità, da Lei prospettata con la letter 24 luglio u;s; AC/14601/21/PS di fornire i carabinieri di uniformi inglesi ritinte in grigio-verde.

Molto cordialmente

Sd. G. Arpesani

721-

Al Generale G.R. UPJOHN
Capo della Commissione Affari Civili
Commissione Alleata. Roma.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

file

44A

AC/14601/3/1/PS 23 August 45

SUBJECT : Request for Class X Clothing

TO : Public Safety Liaison Officer
AC Livorno Zone.

39 A

1. Reference your LIV/PS/Cor dated 9 August 1945, which was ~~referred~~ redirected to this H.Q.

2. Such requests should not be made direct, but should pass through this HQ, as releases can only be authorised by MTOUSA or AFHQ.

3. The Commune should make their requests for clothing etc. to Italian Ministry of Industry, Commerce and Labour.

for JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

RCB:pl

7211

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation L.S.

Rome 13 th. Aug. 1945.

439

PRESIDENCE OF THE MINISTRIES COUNCIL
THE UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE

N. 42455/34082/1.2.1.

16 AGO. 1945

To General G.R. UPJOHN
Chief of the Allied Civil Affairs Commission
R o m e

Dear General,

in absence of the President of the Council, I assume the commission to comunicate you that, seen the difficulty to dispose the needed quantity of italian military uniforms, it is convenient the opportunity, as you suggested with the letter dated 24 July 1945 A.C./14601/21 P.S. to supply the Carabinieri with british uniforms re-dyed in gray-green.

Very cordialy

S/P. A r p e s a n i

721

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Roma, 13 agosto 1945.

Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri

Il Sottosegretario di Stato

13 AGO 1945

42455/34382/1.2.1

PS

Caro Generale,

in assenza del Presidente del Consiglio, mi assumo l'incarico di comunicarLe che, date le difficoltà di poter disporre di adeguati quantitativi di uniformi militari italiane, si conviene sulla opportunità, da Lei prospettata con la lettera 24 luglio u.s. A.C./14601/21 P.S., di fornire i carabinieri di uniformi inglesi ritinte in grigio- verde.

Molto cordialmente

P. Arpesani

Al Generale G.R. UPJOHN
Capo della Commissione Affari Civili
Commissione Alleata

ROMA

2127

7209

1866

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1

Ac/1/60/1/E/1/Ks

~~AC/1/60/1/E/1/Ks~~

42A

24 July 43

ACC43A

My dear Mr. Prime Minister,

I refer you to letter of the 12th July in which I notified you of the increase in the number of Carabinieri to 65,000.

The uniforms to be supplied to the extra 10,000 thus authorised will be British Battle Dress which has been dyed to a grey green colour. I have reason to believe that dyed British Battle Dress could also be supplied to replace worn garments in the possession of the other 55,000 Carabinieri.

Before I give orders for the Public Safety Sub-Commission to investigate this possibility further, I would be glad to know your feelings in this matter. As you know, there is a shortage of Italian Army uniform and it is unlikely that supplies will be available for some time. I suggest that the use of this British type uniform is a good solution even though it means a temporary departure from the traditional dress.

Yours very truly,

/-/ Ellery W. Stone

ELLERY W. STONE,
Rear Admiral, USNR,
Chief Commissioner.

Professor Ferruccio PARRI,
The President of the Council of Ministers,
Italian Government,
ROME.

7205

Copy to: C. Commissioner
Ex. "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

From Col Mohanty's desk 20-6-45

Chief Clerk - File - Copy

File 4A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

DRAFT

Tel : 489081 -

16 June, 1945.

AG/ 14600/87/1/85

SUBJECT : Public Security in N. Italy.

TO : V.P. C.A. Section.

1. Reference 9626/EC dated 14 January 1945.

2. The primary responsibility for clothing and equipping CC.RR is one for MMIA (Land Forces Sub Commission) and Public Safety Sub Commission is in constant touch with them on it. The following items have been allotted to northern Regions during the past few weeks

2500 boots

700 Tunics

200 Pairs Trousers

400 Caps

700 Ties

700 Puttees

In addition the Ministry of War is manufacturing 4000 pairs of trousers for issue to CC.RR. Further clothing will be manufactured as more cloth becomes available.

3. With reference to 1(a) it is conceded that equipment supplied to CC.RR. generally has been inferior. The grey green type of uniform is made of shoddy and soon wears out and in many cases

7237

1558

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

second hand repaired clothing has been the supply resulting in a very poor turn out of the men. Until cloth of a proper type is obtained and made up it would appear that the unsatisfactory dress will continue. Some good uniforms have been uncovered in the north and a supply of cloth has also bee n located near Como. It is thought this will soon be unblocked by MMIA.

The shoes issued are 2nd hand repaired goods and as such require changing at frequent intervals.

Firearms have been in short supply and i n many cases rifles have been issued instead of muskets. The procedure is to secure a supply of muskets from dumps of surrendered arms in the north. This however is unsatisfactory as evidence goes to show that inferior arms are being turned in; the assumption being that the good ones are being concealed for nefarious use at a later stage.

4. Ref. Para 1(b). CC.RR. in the initial stages, as was pointed out by information received before the occupation, had a bad time as the C.L.N. would not recognise them. The situation is gradually changing for the better. The law abiding public are now weary of the banditry of so-called partisans and look to the CC.RR to right matters. P.S. officers are gradually getting the police accepted in their proper role and with increasing apprehensions of law breakers it is hoped that the interior rural districts will be on a par with the towns.

5. Ref. Para 1(c). Questore for the most part have been 7210 appointees of C.L.N. Happily the demand for career officials is now increasing and a blend has been made of career assistants to guide the

1569

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

better of the C.I.N. Questoras. The transient stage has been sticky and the uncertain political situation has militated against successful local government. Nevertheless improvement is apparent.

6. Transport has been a difficult matter. To date 48 3 Ton trucks and 48 armoured cars have been allotted by AFHQ for CC.RR mobile battalions (12 trucks and 12 armoured vehicles to each of the 4 Northern regions). 40 Armoured cars proceeded to the North at the beginning of this week and are now in situation. These will be available to go to troubled spots. A further eight are undergoing repair. The 48 trucks were all Class 5 vehicles. 4 only were runners and these have been sent north. The other 44 are undergoing repair and will be sent north in small convoys as they are completed.

7. On 17 February the Executive Commissioner suggested to V.P. G.A. Sec. that extra vehicles for CC.RR should be allotted from the 1700 vehicles being made available for the carrying of supplies. CC.RR. needs were made known to the Executive Commissioner on March 45. but it was then stated that the allotment of a number of trucks from the 1700 available would be wrong in priciple.

A request for additional transport for carabinieri was then made to MMIA on 21 March 1945. A complete statement of the vehicle position throughout the entire force was supplied and on 26 April 1945 MMIA replied that no additional vehicles could be allotted. 720

The matter was then referred to AFHQ by G-4 (B) who were prepairing a consolidated statement of the needs of all A.C. transport requirements. The bid was for 50 trucks on 14 May 1945 AFHQ replied

1570

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

that the general shortage of load carrying vehicles in this theatre made it impossible to release additional vehicles to CC.RR.

8. 50 Italian Army Recce cars have been released to Carabinieri by MMIA. These carry 2 men each and at the present time Carabinieri are being taught to drive this rather unusual vehicle in the Italian Army driving school. These vehicles are only of use for short patrol in towns to show the flag and cannot be considered as any real assistance from a transportati on point of view.

9. CC.RR. General Taddei has been in the north reorganising the force and his return and report should soon be available. In the light of his investigations coupled with the reports of R.P.S.O's much improvement should be effected.

10. Finally it must be reiterated that a general programme of refitting CC.RR. - a force of 65,000 - plus the acquisition of more transport must be tackled and without this the police agencies will be under a handicap.

7204

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20 AGO. 1945

P. Safety 5/c 1970

39A

AG 420 BPGDS (9 Aug 45) 1st Ind. EHK/svb
HEADQUARTERS, PENINSULAR BASE SECTION, APO 782, U.S. Army, 14 August 1945.

TO: Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission, APO 394, U.S.Army.

1. Forwarded for your consideration. 14601/8/11 er

2. The request has the concurrence of this headquarters. However, approval for this issue must be obtained from the Commanding General, MTOUSA.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

1 Incl: Reqn (9 Aug 45)

G. D. CARLISLE,
1st Lt. A.G.D.,
Asst. Adj. Gen.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
FORCE	605	2a/8
U.S. ELEC.		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

720

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
LIVORNO PROVINCE
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

File: 116/ PS/ Cor.

Leghorn
9 August, 1945

Subject: Request for class A clothing.

To: G-4 P.B.S.

1. Requisition is submitted for Class A clothing (salvage), blouses, trousers, shirts, and caps for use by City Police Units at Leghorn and Pisa.

2. All will be dyed blue, and worn by policemen while on official duty. Dying and alterations will be done by City Administration of each city under supervision of A.M.G.

3. There are 110 members of the police department in Leghorn and 98 members of the police department of Pisa. No uniform materials are available to these men from civilian sources.

4. The greater part of the police force in each city devote their working hours on traffic duty at busy intersections and have effected a close cooperation with the several Military Police Units in the area in traffic control.

Stanley Beatty

Stanley Beatty
Captain, Spec. Res.
Livorno Zone Public Safety Officer.

720

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WAR DEPARTMENT
A. M. C. FORM No. 400
(Revised Apr. 6, 1931)

REQUISITION

To: G-4 P.B.S. No. of Sheets Sheet No.

Requisition No. Date 9 August, 1945 Period

SHIP TO Hq. 2675th Reg't. Livorno Zone A.M.G.

REQUISITIONED BY (show Signature, Rank, Organization Destination. If different from "SHIP TO" include address):

Stanley Beatty

Stanley Beatty, Capt. Spec. Res.
HQ. 2675th Reg't. Livorno Zone A.M.G.

APPROVED BY:

Stock No.	ARTICLES	Unit	On hand and due	Consumed	Required	Approved
	Coat, service, wool OD. ea 75 size 36 85 size 38 58 size 40	208	None	None	208	
	Trousers, wool, O.D. ea 70 size 32-27 70 size 34-29 58 size 36-29 10 size 38-31	208	None	None	208	
	Shirts, wool, O.D. ea 50 size 14½-30 50 size 15 -30 75 size 15½-31 33 size 16-32	208	None	None	208	
	Caps, service Service ea 60 size 6-1/4 60 size 6½ 60 size 6-3/4 28 size 7	208	None	None	208	

7284

Request X class, salvage material for City Police uniforms for Leghorn and Pisa Police Units on traffic control duty. All will be dyed blue. Dying and alterations will be done by City Government of each city under A.M.G. supervision.

Hq. PBS 12-44 - 250,000

1674

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WAR DEPARTMENT
Q. M. C. FORM No. 400
(Revised Apr. 6, 1931)

REQUISITION

To: G-4 P.B.S. No. of Sheets ____ Sheet No. ____

Requisition No. ____ Date 9 August, 1945 Period ____

SHIP TO Hq. 2675th Reg't. Livorno Zone A.M.G.

REQUISITIONED BY (Show Signature, Rank, Organization Destination, If different from "SHIP TO" include address):

Stanley Beatty

Stanley Beatty, Capt. Spec. Res.
HQ. 2675th Reg't. Livorno Zone A.M.G.

APPROVED BY:

Stock No.	ARTICLES	Unit	On hand and due	Consumed	Required	Approved
	Coat, service, wool OD. ea 75 size 36 85 size 38 58 size 40	208	None	None	208	
	Trousers, wool, O.D. ea 70 size 32-27 70 size 34-29 58 size 36-29 10 size 38-31	208	None	None	208	
	Shirts, wool, O.D. ea 50 size 14½-30 50 size 15 -30 75 size 15½-31 33 size 16-32	208	None	None	208	
	Caps, service Service ea 60 size 6-1/4 60 size 6½ 60 size 6-3/4 28 size 7	208	None	None	208	7202
	Request X class, salvage material for City Police uniforms for Leghorn and Pisa Police Units on traffic control duty. All will be dyed blue. Dying and alterations will be done by City Government of each city under A.M.G. supervision.					

Hq. PBS 12-44 - 250,000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WAR DEPARTMENT
Q. M. C. Form No. 400
(Revised Apr. 6, 1931)

REQUISITION

To: G-4 F.B.S. No. of Sheets Sheet No.

Requisition No. Date 9 August, 1945 Period

SHIP TO Hq. 2675th Reg't. Livorno Zone A.M.G.

REQUISITIONED BY (Show Signature, Rank, Organization Destination. If different from "SHIP TO" include address)

Stanley Beatty

Stanley Beatty, Capt. Spec. Res.
HQ. 2675th Reg't. Livorno Zone A.M.G.

APPROVED BY:

Stock No.	ARTICLES	Unit	On hand and due	Consumed	Required	Approved
	Coat, service, wool O.D. ea ~~66~~ 75 size 36 85 size 38 58 size 40	208	None	None	208	
	Trousers, wool, O.D. ea 70 size 32-27 70 size 34-29 58 size 36-29 10 size 38-31	208	None	None	208	
	Shirts, wool, O.D. ea 50 size 14½-30 50 size 15 -30 75 size 15½-31 33 size 16-32	208	None	None	208	
	Caps, ~~service~~ Service ea 60 size 6-1/4 60 size 6½ 60 size 6-3/4 28 size 7	208	None	None	208	
	Request A class, salvage material for City Police uniforms for Leghorn and Pisa Police units on traffic control duty. All will be dyed blue. Dying and alterations will be done by City Government of each city under A.M.G. supervision.					

7199

Hq. PBS 12-44 - 250,000

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HEADQUARTERS LIGURIA REGION
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

BJH/ls.

14601/8/1/PS

38A

REF : LIG/SAF/551

8 August 1945

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Clothing.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Hqs. Allied Commission,
A.P.O. 394

1. Reference my letter of 13th June and your letter AC/14601/8/1/P.S. of 16 th July, a second request has been received from the Legion Commander asking for the supply of the following uniform and clothing :

List of uniforms and outfit needed.

Green - gray cloth	10.000	meters
black cloth.....	10.000	"
all necessary lining, sewing yard, buttons etc.		
blue cloth cape for carabinieri	300	
Green -gray folding caps.....	1.300	
blue jackets for carabinieri.....	300	
green-gray jackets for carabinieri.....	1.300	(also for the
blue cloth trowsers for "	300	substitution of
green -gray cloth trowsers for ".....	1.300	370 khaki colou_
puttees of blue cloth.....	300	red summer uni-
" " green-gray cloth.....	1.300	forms recently
blue cloth coats for carabinieri.....	200	distributed).
gray-green coats " "	1.300	
boots.....	1.000	pairs
white shirts.....	300	
white collars.....	600	
grey-green shirts with collar.....	2.000	
drawers.....	2.000	
black cravats.....	1.000	
socks.....	1.000	pairs 7193
net-shirts.....	1.500	
blankets.....	2.500	(the men

of the complementary battalions have come with one blanket only. The recuperated men have none at all.)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT : CO.RR. Clothing.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Hqs. Allied Commission,
A.P.O. 394

1. Reference my letter of 13th June and your letter AC/14601/8/1/ P.S. of 16 th July, a second request has been received from the Legion Commander asking for the supply of the following uniform and clothing :

List of uniforms and outfit needed.

Green - gray cloth	10.000	meters
black cloth.....	10.000	"
all necessary lining, sewing yard, buttons etc.		
blue cloth cape for carabinieri	300	
Green -gray folding caps.....	1.300	
blue jackets for carabinieri.....	300	
green-gray jackets for carabinieri.....	1.300	(also for the
blue cloth trowsers for "	300	substitution of
green -gray cloth trowsers for ".....	1.300	370 khaki colou_
puttees of blue cloth.....	300	red summer uni-
" " green-gray cloth.....	1.300	forms recently
blue cloth coats for carabinieri.....	200	distributed).
gray-green coats " "	1.300	
boots.....	1.000	pairs
white shirts.....	300	
white collars.....	600	
grey-green shirts with collar.....	2.000	
drawers.....	2.000	
black cravats.....	1.000	
socks.....	1.000	pairs
net-shirts.....	1.500	
blankets.....	2.500	(the men

of the complementary battalions have come with one blanket only. The recuperated men have none at all.)

7193

2. Can something be done to expedite deliveries of this material, please.

For the Regional Commissioner :

B.J. Hefford

B.J. HEFFORD, Lt.Colonel.
Regional Public Safety Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

37A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

18 August 1945.

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing and Equipment for CC.RR.

TO : V.P. C.A. Section.

36A

1. Reference Executive Commissioner's letter 3627/33/EC of 14 August, 1945, attached.

2. From statement in Para.1, there appears to be some misunderstanding. Public Safety Sub-Com. do not requisition for clothing, etc. for the CC.RR. The CC.RR. make requests to the Ministry of War for items required, and the Ministry then make bid direct to MMIA Land Forces Sub Commission. Public Safety S/C, who receive copies of these bids, keeps in touch with MMIA, and assists with advice and suggestions.

3. Para 2. There is no evidence or justification to support the statement that the CC.RR must have stocks in hand, and possibly large undeclared stocks.

4. Para 3. It has been discussed and pointed out for a long time that Land Forces S/C are responsible for clothing and equipping CC.RR, and the suggestion that their Q Staff deal direct with the CC.RR on all such matters, is obviously the correct method and this has been advocated many times before. Land Forces S/C have an adequate Q Staff who could deal with all matters, and the alternative suggestion of assigning one officer with good "Q" experience, is unnecessary and would be less practicable, as such officer would also need a staff.

7

719

Noted. Discussed with Dir Pl S/C
Action to keep table on auditor's file.
As regards 4th Para Land Comm Gp MMIA are still responsible for matters only

RCE/G

for JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

14 August 1945.

Ref: 3627/33/EC.

SUBJECT: Clothing and Equipment for CC.RR.

14601/8/1
er

TO : VP, CA Section.

Orig to PS
Copy on 6/14B/01

1. I have read MMIA's letter Q/15/15 of 11 August (copy to you) the subject matter of which Colonel Kerr discussed with me at some length. He is perfectly ready to help but the impression in the Land Forces Sub-Com is that the Public Safety Sub-Com does not requisition for clothing, equipment, etc., of the CC.RR in the proper manner.

2. I think the reasons set out in Colonel Kerr's letters are fully justified and that to requisition a full scale equipment for a force which obviously must have stocks in hand and which the Land Forces Sub-Com suspects has large undeclared stocks in depots (as were found in Army depots), is unreasonable.

3. It occurs to me that we might do well to find an officer with good 'Q' experience who could tackle the whole of this 'Q' and 'S' & 'T' business for the CC.RR. Alternatively we should hand over the whole matter to the Land Forces Sub-Com and ask their 'Q' staff to deal direct with the CC.RR and so get the matter tackled in an adequate manner.

MSL/JG.

Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

ACTION.
cc PS
PS or W submit to CH Lec on your file
14601/8/1/PS
EAS

719.

2262

1580

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11 AGO. 1945

14600/8/1

RLM

Tele

35 H

Subject: Clothing and Equipment for CC.RR

Land Forces
Sub Commission, AC (MMIA)
Rome
Q/15/15
11 August 1945

To : Hq ALCOM for Public Safety Sub Commission

Copy to: Executive Commissioner, ALCOM
VP, Civil Affairs Section

Reference your AC/14601/8/1/PS of 10 August 1945
subject: Clothing and Equipment for CC.RR

1. The list of clothing and equipment to equip the CC.RR as submitted by you cannot be handled further for the following reasons:

a. The list submitted is far in excess of the clothing authorized by the Combined Chiefs of Staff.

b. The list submitted indicates that not one single item of clothing and equipment is in possession of any individual of the Carabinieri nor is in Carabinieri stocks, or in other words, the Carabinieri is now stark naked. This is not believed to be the case.

c. The list submitted by you does not take into account the stocks in Carabinieri warehouses as reported on hand on 15 June.

d. A large quantity of clothing, especially overcoats, mackinaws and wool underwear was released to the Carabinieri last year. It is very obvious that a large percentage of this should be, and is actually on hand. The same applies to comforters and blankets while the list submitted by you calls for a complete new issue of blankets at the rate of two per man.

e. The items of tent pegs, tent poles and 40,000 large tents seem to be unnecessary. In the first place, the Italian Army does not have 40,000 large tents; and in the second place, the Carabinieri does not live under canvas.

719

f. Requesting 65,000 pair of rubber boots for Infantry is not understood. Such an item is not equipment in the Italian Army, and it is not furnished the Italian Army by the Allies.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. When the clothing indent is submitted showing the stocks in the hands of individuals and in the Carabinieri warehouses, it will be possible to make a statement as to whether or not the additional requirements can be met.

3. The transport requirements as stated in the column "Amount on Hand" bear no relation to the facts.

4. The request for additional arms and ammunition can be considered only when a true statement of arms and ammunition now on hand in the Carabinieri is furnished.

CLAYTON P. KERR, Colonel
for Major General
Land Forces
Sub Commission, AC (MMIA)

CPK/lak

719

1582

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

34 17

H[ ]QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSI[ ]
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel: 48908 1-365

AC/14601/8/1/PS 10 August 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing and Equipment for CC.RR.

TO : MMIA.

1. Report is being submitted from this Sub-Commission to AFHQ, as to conditions of the Italian Police Agencies, viz CC.RR., Questura Agents and Finance Guards, and listing particulars of equipment, uniforms, arms and transport required, to bring them into a state of efficiency.

2. Herewith is a list of requirements submitted by the CC.RR. Can you please indicate quantities of any items that you may be able to supply.

for JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director.

RGS/ae

Encl.

719

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ven 33A

TRANSLATION W.R

GENERAL COMMAND CC.RR

III Sect. N.3/1350/13-3

6 August 1945

SUBJECT : CC.RR Clothing

The War Ministry (General Direction Military Commissariat and Administrative Services) by sheets n. 18795/VC dated July 14th 1945 and n.20470/VC dated April 2nd 1945, has proposed the Land Forces Sub Commission A.C. the allotment of clothing this General Command requested by sheets 3/1350-1 dated 15-6-1945 and 3/1350/13 dated 25/7/1945.
The a/m clothing is already available in Milan and Turin storehouses.
We rely on the kind mediation of the A.C. Public Safety S.C. to obtain, as soon as possible from the M.M.I.A. the prescribed authorization so that we may get at once the clothing of which we stated the urgent need.

		DATE
	KdS	9/8

The Colonel Director
Giovanni Mottola /s/

7191

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date received: 6/8/45

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª SEZIONE

N.3/1350/13-2i prot. *Roma, li* 6 agosto 945.-

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Vestiario CC.RR..-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.-

R O M A

Il Ministero della Guerra - Direzione Generale Servizi Commissariato Militare e Amministrativi- coi fogli 18795/VC del 14 luglio e 20470/VC del 2 aprile 1945 ha proposto alla Land Forces Sub Commission A.C. l'assegnazione dei materiali da questo Comando Generale richiesti coi fogli 3/1350-1 del 15-6-945 e 3/1350/13 del 25-7-945.

I materiali proposti per l'assegnazione a questo Comando Generale sarebbero già disponibili presso i magazzini di Milano e Torino.

Si prega codesta Sottocommissione di voler interporre i suoi uffici per ottenere il più sollecitamente possibile dalla M.M.I.A. l'autorizzazione prescritta, in modo da entrare subito in possesso dei materiali di cui più volte è stato rappresentato l'urgente bisogno.-

719:

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION N.O.

GENERAL COMMAND OF THE CC.RR.

N.3/337/22
84

30 July 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing for the CC.RR.

Referring to n.337/22-59 of 14th of last June: I consider my duty to inform you that the clothing situation of the CC.RR, as referred in a/m; is unchanged.

This General Command in order to give all the help necessary for the solution of this grave problem, informed the General Direction Commissariat and Administrative Service, of an offer of 60,000 pair of boots. With letter 337/22-71, of 17 June I requested, if not whole, part assignment of said item. No answer to my request has yet been received.

On 17 July, I wired to same General Direction of a second lot of 50,000 boots (The Firm, Viale Tunisia 36 -Milan).

This General Command has just received another offer from Biella Manufactures, regarding a large quantity of woollen-cloth (about 200.000 metres). These are only too willing to hand over said item, provided that the Ministry of Industry and Commerce exchanges aforesaid goods with recent-shorn raw wool.

The party concerned have been informed to apply to General Direction Commissariat and Administrative Service.

This Command is thus convinced that it is only necessary to face the refurnishing shortage with determination, in order to meet this grave difficulty.

EXEC. OFF.
POLICE
LOC. & REG.
PRISONS
ADM. OFFICER
SECURITY
CHIEF CLERK

THE GENERAL COMMANDER
Brunetto Brunetti

718

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª Sezione

N. 3/337/ - di prot. Roma, li 30 luglio 1945

Risposta al 84 del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Vestiario Co. -

^^^^^^^^^^

AL Ministero della Guerra - Gabinetto - ROMA

e, per conoscenza:

Al Ministero della Guerra - Direzione Servizi Comb.vo ed Amministrativi ROMA

ALLA COMANDO MILITARE - Direzione di Roma ROMA

Mi riferisco al mio foglio 337/22-39 del 14-6-1945.-

Ritengo doveroso rappresentare che la situazione del vestiario dei CC.RR., segnalata con detto foglio è rimasta invariata.-

Allo scopo di sanare, per quanto in potere di questo Comando Generale, alla soluzione dell'assillante questione, fin dai primi tempi di giugno scorso presi contatto nella via breve al=la Direzione Generale Servizi Combattivo ed Amministrativi un'offerta di 50.000 cafe di scarpe; per ottenere in tutto o in parte l'autorizzazione delle detta scarpe, feci presentare richie sta il 19 stesso mese, con foglio 337/22-71; ma ignoro a tutt'og=gi il risultato della mia segnalazione.-

In data 27 corrente con fonogramma n. 3/1358/19-2 ho segnala=to pure alla stessa Direzione Generale un'ulteriore offerta di 50.000 paia di scarpe (Ditta Che, Milano, Viale Lunigiana 36).- 718

Altra notevole proposta è stata fatta in questi giorni per=sonalmente a questo Comando Generale da alcuni industriali del=la zona del Biella, i quali si sono dichiarati ben lieti di met=tere a disposizione dell'Arma il panno in loro possesso (metri

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

200.000 circa) perchè da parte di codesto Ministero ci ottenesse a loro favore dal Sindacato Industria e Commercio l'assegnazione di un corrispondente quantitativo di lana grezza dell'Impero.-

Gli interessati sono stati invitati a rivolgersi a codesto Sindacato (Ufficio Generale dei Servizi di Approvvigionamento ed Amministrativi).-

Resta comunque fermo che dai fatti il convincimento che possiate trarre circa eventuali evasioni e che sarebbe opportuno tenere presenti le vigenti disposizioni prospettate, per accelerare le conclusioni.-

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Curzio Bruneti-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3/A

TRANSLATION L.S.

GENERAL COMMAND OF THE ROYAL CARABINIERI
Administration Direction -3rd Sect.

N.3/1350/15 — 28 July 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR coming from Great Britain, but green dyed. 14601/8/1

TO : Allied Commission Sub Commission for P.S.

To confirm pf what was said by telephone and with the letter of the 14 inst. from General Taddei, about the project, propose to supply beside the 3rd Brigade, also the other 55.000 Carabinieri, with clothing coming from Great Britain .
With promptness we communicate that this General Command accept at once your proposition, waiting further orders that the Allied H.Q. may give in proposal.

TO	PUT	DATE
CHIEF OFFICE		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. DEPUTY		
POLICE	3rd Brig.	8-8
ECA & PWB		8-8
PERSONNEL		
ECONOMY		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

THE COMMANDING GENERAL
BRUNETTO BRUNETTI

715.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª SEZIONE

N. 3/1350/15-di prot. Roma, li 28 luglio 945.-

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Vestiario CC.RR. di provenienza Britannica, ma tinto in verde.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.-
R O M A

A conferma di quanto già comunicato sia telefonicamente che con lettera del 14 c.m. dal Generale Taddei, in merito al progetto proposito di rifornire, oltre ai militari della 3ª Brigata, anche i rimanenti 55.000 militari dell'Arma con vestiario di provenienza Britannica, mi premuro di comunicare che la proposta viene accolta senz'altro da questo Comando Generale.-

Rimango perciò in attesa delle ulteriori disposizioni, che il Comando Superiore Alleato riterrà di impartire per l'attuazione della proposta segnalatami.-

718.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION M.C.

30D

GENERAL COMMAND OF THE ROYAL CARABINIERI
Direzione di Amministrazione

N.3/1350/13-1 25 July 1945

SUBJECT : Request for clothing

1460/8/11

The clothing problem of the CC.RR Corps is becoming more serious. To provide for its more urgent need, at least 20,000 outfits are wanted.

Herewith enclosed is a detailed list.

Lee 30B

Colonel Giovanni Mottola

TO		
X	DIRECTOR	
X	DEPUTY DIRECTOR	
	EXEC. OFFICER	DJH 28
X	P & O	Rcs 2,8
	LOG. & MAINT.	
	PERSONNEL	
	ADM. SERVICE	
	SECURITY	
	CHIEF CLERK	

7130

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª SEZIONE

N3/1350/13-7di prot. Roma, li 25 luglio 945.-

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Richiesta vestiario.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA
e, per conoscenza:
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA -Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm.Amm. ROMA

^^^^^^^

Per sopperire alle imperiose necessità del vestiario dell'arma, che si rende di giorno in giorno più gravi, si richiede l'assegnazione urgente di almeno 20.000 serie complete di oggetti di vestiario.-

Si trasmettono gli uniti moduli analitici.-

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

718.-

30 B

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/AG/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE ARMA CC.RR. n.di prot.3/1350/13 del 25-X-45
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.I.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) L' A R M A
2. forza presente 65.000 forza autorizzata 65.000-
3. attuale dislocazione : :
4. data di movimento (prevista) ::
5. nuova dislocazione ::
6. attualmente in servizio presso ::
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso ::
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti ::
9. data dell'ultima richiesta ::
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte ::
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi ::
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Giubbe. . . . . n		20.000		
Pantaloni. . . . . n		20.000		
Scarpe. . . . . p		20.000		
Camicie. . . . . n		40.000		
Mutande. . . . . n		40.000		
Calze. . . . . p		40.000		
Pullovers. . . . . n		20.000		
Fasce gambiere. . . . . p		20.000		

7180

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) L' A R M A
2. forza presente 65.000 forza autorizzata 65.000-
3. attuale dislocazione : :
4. data di movimento (prevista) : :
5. nuova dislocazione : :
6. attualmente in servizio presso : :
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso : :
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti : :
9. data dell'ultima richiesta : :
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte : :
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi : :
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Giubbe.	n	20.000		
Pantaloni.	n	20.000		
Scarpe.	p	20.000		
Camicie.	n	40.000		
Mutande.	n	40.000		
Calze.	p	40.000		
Pullovers.	n	20.000		
Fasce gambiere.	p	20.000		

7180

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC. RR.

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
Giovanni Mottola

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/A2/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE ARMA CC.RR. n.di prot 3/1350/1 del 25-10-45
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) L' A R M A
2. forza presente 65.000 forza autorizzata 65.000-
3. attuale dislocazione
4. data di movimento (prevista)
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro progr.	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Giubbe.	n	20.000		
Pantaloni.	n	20.000		
Scarpe.	p	20.000		
Camicie.	n	40.000		
Mutande.	n	40.000		
Calze.	p	40.000		
Pullovers.	n	20.000		7184
Fasce gambiere.	p	20.000		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. per la distribuzione di [illegible]
2. forza presente 65.000 forza autorizzata 65.000-
3. attuale dislocazione ::
4. data di movimento (prevista) ::
5. nuova dislocazione ::
6. attualmente in servizio presso ::
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso ::
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti ::
9. data dell'ultima richiesta ::
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte ::
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi ::
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	Numero di pezzi	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Giubbe.	n	20.000		
Pantaloni.	n	20.000		
Scarpe.	p	20.000		
Camicie.	n	40.000		
Mutande.	n	40.000		
Calze.	p	40.000		
Pullovers.	n	20.000		
Fasce gambiere.	p	20.000		

7182

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SWM/lc

ALLIED COMMISSION
LIAISON OFFICE
BARI

Tel. I4I52

2977

24th July, I945

Ref : LB/59.

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Clothing.

TO : HQ, 52 Area.

1160/18/1

I. Reference your letter No. A.I4 of I3th July, 1945.

2. This will, I think, interest the Area Commander. (may I have it back please).

2. The Commandant BARI Legion CC.RR. has seen it and knows the correct line of approach. (He should put in size rolls to M.M.I.A. at once for all CC.RR. clothing required and by this anticipation might beat the pistol.

C. W. MILLER, Colonel,
Liaison Officer, A.C.,
BARI.

Copy to : Lt. Col. F.J. WILSON, Public Safety Sub-Commission - with request for latest decision re clothing and boots for CC.RR.

Commandant, CC.RR. BARI Legion.

7181

X-2
X
X Police

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO : HQ, 52 Area.

12601/8/1

I. Reference your letter No. A.14 of 13th July, 1945.

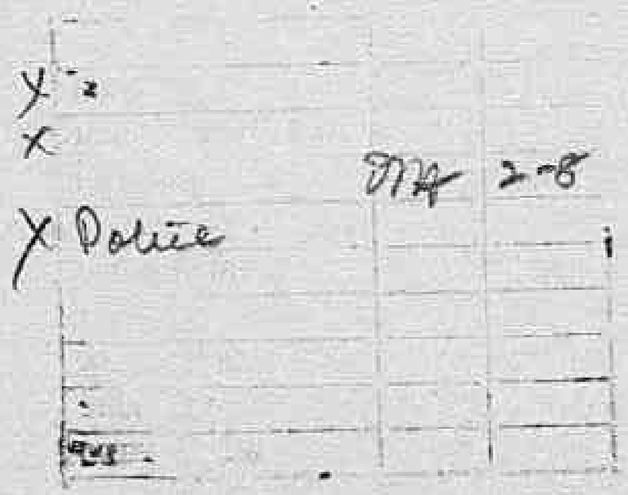
2. This will, I think, interest the Area Commander. (may I have it back please).

3. The Commandant BARI Legion CC.RR. has seen it and knows the correct line of approach. (He should put in size rolls to M.M.I.A. at once for all CC.RR. clothing required and by this anticipation might beat the pistol.

S. W. MILLER, Colonel,
Liaison Officer, A.C.,
BARI.

Copy to : Lt. Col. F.J. WILSON, Public Safety Sub-Commission - with request for latest decision re clothing and boots for CC.RR.
Commandant, CC.RR. BARI Legion.

7181



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

289

TRANSLATION M.C.

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione

18 July 1945

N.3/1350_II

SUBJECT : Warm clothing needed by the CC.RR frontier patrol.

14600/18/1

We beg you to comply with our request for winter clothing urgently needed by the frontier police (CC.RR) stationed French Swiss frontier.

Our request is of urgent necessity.

Colonel Giovanni Mottola

X	
X Police	MA 2-8

Dead with Dipl

719

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª SEZIONE

N. 3/1350-II di prot. *Roma, li* 18 luglio 1945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Fabbisogno oggetti invernali per la compagnia Polizia frontiera CC.RR.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione P.S. ROMA

e,per conoscenza;

AL MINISTERO GUERRA-Direz.Gen.Serv.Commissariato e Amm/vi - Div. Vestiario - ROMA

Si prega voler assegnare gli oggetti invernali di cui all'accluso elenco,occorrenti alla Compagnia Polizia frontiera dei CC.RR. dislocata sulla frontiera Franco-Svizzera.-

La richiesta ha carattere d'urgenza.-

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE

-Giovanni Mottola-

717

ALLEGATO "B" alla lettera S/A2/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE CC.RR. ROMA n.di prot. 3/1350/ del 18-7-45
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) Compagnia Polizia Frontiera CC.RR.
2. forza presente 350 forza autorizzata 350
3. attuale dislocazione Frontiera Franco - Svizzera.
4. data di movimento (prevista)
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso Ufficio C.I.C. Milano
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è sta ta concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenu ta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	Numero categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Sacco a pelo		350		
Cappotto con pelliccia		350		
Mantelli impermeabile		350		
Scarponi da montagna		350		
Calze di lana		700		
Passamontagne		350		
Guanti di lana		350		
Maglie di lana		700		
Mutande di lana		700		

717-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) [illegible]
2. forza presente 350 forza autorizzata 350
3. attuale dislocazione Frontiera Franco - Svizzera.
4. data di movimento (prevista)
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso Ufficio C.I.C. Milano
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	Numero categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Sacco a pelo		350		
Cappotto con pelliccia		350		
Mantelli impermeabile		350		
Scarponi da montagna		350		
Calze di lana		700		
Passamontagne		350		
Guanti di lana		350		
Maglie di lana		700		
Mutande di lana		700		

717

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC. RR.

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
Giovanni Mottola.-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ALLEGATO "B" alla lettera S/[illegible]
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal [illegible] n.di prot. 3/1350/11 del 18-7-45
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA P.M. 3800
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Com[illegible] Div.V.E.-

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) Compagnia Polizia Frontiera G.N.R.
2. forza presente 350 forza autorizzata 350
3. attuale dislocazione [illegible]
4. data di movimento (prevista) Frontiera Franco - Svizzera.
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso Ufficio C.I.C. Milano
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è sta ta concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenu ta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Sacco a pelo		350		
Cappotto con pelliccia		350		
Mantelli impermeabile		350		
Scarponi da montagna		700		
Calze di lana		350		
Passamontagne		350		
Guanti di lana		700		
Maglie di lana		700		
Mutande di lana				

7177

le scarpe richieste rappresentano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Compagnia Forza Frontiera C.M.

2. forza presente 350 forza autorizzata 350
3. attuale dislocazione Frontiera franco - svizzera.
4. data di movimento (prevista)
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso Ufficio C.I.C. Milano
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Sacco a pelo		350		
Cappotto con pellicoia		350		
Mantelli impermeabile		350		
Scarponi da montagna		350		
Calze di lana		700		
Passamontagne		350		
Guanti di lana		350		
Maglie di lana		700		
Mutande di lana		700		

7171

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1460/8/127A

MR.

TRANSLATION S.D.

TERRITORIAL MILITARY COMMAND OF NAPLES

No; DC.3430/3

Naples, 11 July 1945

TO : Barrack Special Depot

and,for information ,

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

SUBJECT : Assignation of barrack equipment.

Reference to authorisation given by the M.M.I.A. with note AQ/ITI-ITI/778 of 25 June 1945 (mentioned in the ministerial despatch No.19225/VC of 5 inst.).

You are authorised to consign the following:

No. 500 iron camp beds,
No. 500 mattress covers with O.T.

Withdrawal care of concerned bodies within 25 July 1945.

Complying with the disposition in force you will drawn up a release order,concerning the a/m effects,and enclose a copy of the receipt.

Colonel
Acting Director
sgd illegible

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. O	[illegible]	2-8
X POLICE	Rec'd	2-8
LIC.		
PRESS		
ADM.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF [illegible]		

File with MMIA-

7170

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DIREZIONE DI COMMISSARIATO DEL COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI NAPOLI
3ª Sezione C. E.

Napoli, 11 luglio 1945

Nº pc. 3430/3 di prot.

AL DEPOSITO SPECIALE CASERMAGGIO
NAPOLI

e, per conoscenza:
ALLA PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMM. A.C.
ROMA

OGGETTO: Assegnazione materiali di casermaggio.

*****

Visto il dispaccio Ministeriale nº 19235/VC del 5 corr.nel quale è menzionato il benestare della M.M.I.A. dato con foglio nºAQ/ITI-ITI/778 del 25.6.45, codesto Deposito è autorizzato a cedere il seguente materiale:

nº 500 brande in ferro
" 500 portamaterassi con C.T.

Ritiro a cura dell'ente interessato entro il 25.7.945.

Codesto Deposito si darà scarico del materiale di cui sopra mediante la redazione di un verbale ordinativo di scarico, al quale sarà allegato il fac-simile di ricevuta, a norma delle vigenti disposizioni.

IL COLONNELLO COMMISSARIO DIRETTORE
(Ugo Landolfi)

717.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

26A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081 - 365

22 July 1945

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing of CC.RR

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

13A

1. Reference your 3/321/3-4-944 dated 7 July 1945.

2. 4000 sheets have been allotted to you for use in infermaries and the necessary authority for issue has been sent to the Ministry of War by MMIA.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director

FJW/G

717

TO: MINISTRY OF WA[illegible]2)

FROM: MMIA

DATE 1 August 1945

SERIAL NO. AQ ITI-ITI/925

2577

AUTHORIZATION NOTICE

1. Reference 12713/VC of 23 July 45.

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ~~ALLIED~~ ITALIAN SOURCES

TO CCRR Allievi Bn

Stationed at Turin

Employed by

STOCK NO.	STANDARD NOMENCLATURE	AMOUNT
	Beds, Camp	400

See 25

7179

3. Purpose of issue

[illegible] withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

TO CCRR Allievi Bn

Stationed at Turin

Employed by

STOCK NO.	STANDARD NOMENCLATURE	AMOUNT
	Beds, Camp	400

See 25

7179

3. Purpose of issue

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 1 September 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO Turin (1)
MMIA ORD
FILE

MMIA LO Milan (1)

Pro Forma MMIA CRD 2

Public Safety

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

DATE 1 August 1945

FEC MMIA

SERIAL NO. AQ ITI-ITI/924

AUTHORIZATION NOTICE

1. Reference 20117/VC of 24 July 45

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ~~ALLIED~~ ITALIAN SOURCES.

TO CCRR

Stationed at Franco Swiss Border

Employed by

STOCK NO.	STANDARD NOMENCLATURE	AMOUNT
	Leather Bags	350
	Coats with fur	350
	Waterproofs	350
	Mountain Boots	350
	Woolen Socks	700
	Snow Caps	350
	Woolen Gloves	350
	Woolen Vests	700
	Woolen Drawers	700

Au 05

7174

3. Purpose of issue to equip special unit for Mountain Border Patrol

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1. Reference [illegible]

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ~~ALLIED~~ ITALIAN SOURCES

TO CCRR

Stationed at Franco Swiss Border

Employed b

STOCK NO.	STANDARD NOMENCLATURE	AMOUNT
	Leather Bags	350
	Coats with fur	350
	Waterproofs	350
	Mountain Boots	350
	Woolen Socks	700
	Snow Caps	350
	Woolen Gloves	350
	Woolen Vests	700
	Woolen Drawers	700

Au 25

7174

3. Purpose of issue to equip special unit for Mountain Border Patrol

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items iss

5. Collection should be made on or before 1 September 1945 after which this Authorization beco

6. REMARKS

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO Milan (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE
Public Safety S.C. ✓

For Majo
Military

Pro Forma MMIA ORD 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

24B

COPY TRANSLATION

REF/ 18795/VD
DATE/ July 14,45

FROM: MOW
TO : MMIA
Subject: Clothing for CCRR.

The General Hq, of CCRR has requested from MMIA, through the Public Safety Sub Commission, the following materials which are required for CCRR.

10,000 tunics
10,000 prs. trousers
20,000 shirts
20,000 prs drawers
30,000 prs socks
10,000 prs boots

This Ministry can assign the following materials immediately:-

2,000 tunics, wool, grey-green (being made at
2,000 trousers " " " (Naples
5,000 prs trousers, wool, grey-green (being made at
(Florence.
1,000 tunics, khaki (being made at Bari
1,000 trousers " (and at Rome
10,000 shirts, grey-green cloth (Just arrived from
(Milan.
(
7,000 tunics, khaki (
2,000 trousers, khaki, for paratroopers (At Milan.
10,000 shirts, khaki (
20,000 drawers, summer, short, (
30,000 prs socks cotton

The 10,000 pairs of boots can be assigned as soon as the ones being purchased have been accepted.

We beg MMIA, therefore, to kindly authorize the assignment of the materials reported by the u/s as being available.

717

(Sgd) Pelligra

Cpl.VDC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

24A

Subject:- CLOTHING for CCRR.

Land Forces Sub Comm. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
R O M E
Q/OS/29/5

15 July 45.

Public Safety Sub-Comm. A.C.

14601/8/1

Ref. conversations Lt.Col.WILSON/Col.NOAKES.

24B

1. Translated copy of letter 18795/VC of 14 July received from the Italian Ministry of War is forwarded herewith.

2. Can you please state whether or not this demand is in respect of the BRITI commitment of 10,000 CCRR?

3. Have you yet been able to obtain a decision regarding the type of uniform which can be worn by CCRR?

W.A. BADCOCK, Major
for Col. DA & QMG,
M.M.I.A.

Copy to:- Q(AE)

WAB/ab

TO		
DIRECTOR		30/7
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		2-8
POLICE		20-
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF [illegible]		

717

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTRY OF WAR

146/18/1 23A

TO : Land Forces S/C AC M.M.I.A.

Ref. 20117/VC
24 July 45

Authorisation is requested from Allied sources for the distribution of the articles listed in column 5 para 42 of attached sheet and also of any other controlled article listed in column 4 same paragraph.

It is certified that all the articles requested, of an Allied source, are not available from Italian sources except those that have been already authorised by M.M.I.A. in order to be kept for other Italian units.

See 25

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
DIREZIONE GENERALE DEI SERVIZI DI COMM.TO MILITARE
Divisione Vestiario

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION AC. (MMIA) ROMA

14. Si richiede l'autorizzazione per la distribuzione da fonte Alleata degli oggetti elencati nella colonna 5 paragrafo 12 dell'allegato specchio ed anche di qualsiasi altro oggetto controllato elencato nella colonna 4 dello stesso paragrafo. Si certifica che tutti gli oggetti richiesti di fonte Alleata non sono disponibili da fonte italiana ad eccezione di quelli che sono già stati autorizzati dalla M.M.I.A. per essere riservati per altre unità italiane.

n. 20117/VC di prot.
data 24 LUG. 1945

p. IL MINISTRO

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE	dfr	30/7
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION AC. (MMIA) R O M A

14. Si richiede l'autorizzazione per la distribuzione da fonte Alleata degli oggetti elencati nella colonna 5 paragrafo 12 dell'allegato specchio ed anche di qualsiasi altro oggetto controllato elencato nella colonna 4 dello stesso paragrafo. Si certifica che tutti gli oggetti richiesti di fonte Alleata non sono disponibili da fonte italiana ad eccezione di quelli che sono già stati autorizzati dalla M.M.I.A. per essere riservati per altre unità italiane.

n. 20117/VC di prot.

data 24 LUG.1945

p. IL MINISTRO

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		30
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Enclosure "B" letter S/AQ/5
dated 3 October 1944

FROM : CC.RR. General Command. Ref. 3/1350/11 dated 18.7.45

SUBJECT : Clothing - Equipment. 23B

1. For distribution to(unit) Comp. Polizia frontiera CC.RR.
2. Present Strength--350-- Authorised Strength--350--
3. Actual Location--Franco Swiss Frontier--
4. Date of movement (Foreseen)--
5. New location--
6. Actually in service with--Uff. C.I.C. Milano.--
7. Destined to give service with --
8. Day in which articles are to be distributed--
9. Date of last request--
10. Indicate number and date of preceding requests for which authorisation has been granted but the complete distribution has not taken place--
11. Observations and particulars--
12. Note: Fill in columns 1 & 2 only. Columns 3 & 4 are for the Ministry of War.

DESCRIPTION	Categorical number	Quantity requested	Available in Ital Stores	Requests from Allied sources/
1.	2	3	4	5
Leather Bags		350	350	
Coats with fur		350	350	
Waterproofs		350	350	
Mountain boots		350	350p.	
Woollen socks		700	700	
Snowcaps		350	350	
Woollen gloves		350	350	
Woollen Vests		700	700	
Woollen under-pants		700	700	

13. It is certified that the uniforms and shoes requested represent the requirements of a uniform and do not include extra kits or reserve and that all the other articles requested form the necessary equipment for the interested unit. 716

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

3. Actual Location---Franco Swiss Frontier

4. Date of movement (Foreseen)----------

5. New location----------

6. Actually in service with---Uff. C.I.C. Milano.
7. Destined to give service with ----------
8. Day in which articles are to be distributed----------
9. Date of last request----------
10. Indicate number and date of preceding requests for which authorisation has been granted but the complete distribution has not taken place----------
11. Observations and particulars----------
12. Note: Fill in columns 1 & 2 only. Columns 3 & 4 are for the Ministry of War.

DESCRIPTION	Categorial number	Quantity requested	Available in Ital Stores	Requests from Allied sources/
1.	2	3	4	5
Leather Bags		350	350	
Coats with fur		350	350	
Waterproofs		350	350	
Mountain boots		350	350p.	
Woollen socks		700	700	
Snowcaps		350	350	
Woollen gloves		350	350	
Woollen Vests		700	700	
Woollen under-pants		700	700	

13. It is certified that the uniforms and shoes requested represent the requirements of a uniform and do not include extra kits or reserve and that all the other articles requested form the necessary equipment for the interested unit.

2167

Translation ac/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLEGATO "D" alla lettera S/A./5
del 3 Ottobre 1944

Dal Comando G.C.CC.RR. Roma n.di Prot. 3/1356/11 del 18.7.45

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz. Gener.le Servizi di Commissariato Div.Vest. + P.M. 151

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) Comp.Polizia Frontiera CC.RR.
2. Forza presente : 350 Forza autorizzata 350
3. Attuale dislocazione Frontiera Franco-Svizzera
4. Data di movimento (prevista)
5. Nuova dislocazione
6. Attualmente in servizio presso Uff. C.I.C. Milano
7. Destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. Giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. Data dell'ultima richiesta
10. Indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. Osservazione e particolari informativi
12. Nota: riempire la colonna 1 e 2 soltanto. Le colonne 3 e 4 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.

DESCRIZIONE	Numero Categoria	quantità richiesta	Disponibilità nei magazzini Italiani	Richieste di provenienza Alleata
1	2	3	4	5
sacco a pelo		350	350	
cappotti con pelliccia		350	350	
mantelli impermeabili		350	350	
scarponi da montagna		350	p. 350	
calze lana		700	700	
passamontagne		350	350	
guanti lana		350	350	
maglie lana		700	700	7168
mutande lana		700	700	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. per la distribuzione di (reparto) Comp. Cacciatori Frontiera
2. Forza presente 350 Forza autorizzata 350
3. Attuale dislocazione Frontiera Franco-Svizzera
4. Data di movimento (prevista)
5. Nuova dislocazione
6. Attualmente in servizio presso Uff. C.I.C. Milano
7. Destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. Giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. Data dell'ultima richiesta
10. Indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. Osservazione e particolari informativi
12. Nota: riempire la colonna 1 e 2 soltanto. Le colonne 3 e 4 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.

DESCRIZIONE	Numero Categoria	quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini Italiani	Richieste di provenienza Alleata
1	2	3	4	5
sacco a pelo		350	350	
cappotti con pelliccia		350	350	
mantelli impermeabili		350	350	
scarponi da montagna		350	p. 350	
calze lana		700	700	
passamontagne		350	350	
guanti lana		350	350	
maglie lana		700	700	7168
mutande lana		700	700	

13. Si certifica che le uniforme e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.

IL COMANDANTE DEL CORPO O REPARTO
G.Mottola

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

22A

COPY

TRANSLATION

MINISTRY OF WAR
GEN. COMM. DIR.

Rome, 23 July 1945

N. 12718/VC

Subject: Barrack Stores.

With reference CCRR Gen. HQ letter N. 3/1354/1c4 dated 12 July 1945. Will you please inform us whether we may comply with the request for of 400 cots needed by the Terr. Legion of Turin to equip Allievi CCRR Bn.

Sgd. PELLIGRA

Through Public Safety Sub. Comm.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE	dfn	301
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

See 25

716

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 505

Roma, 2 LUG 1945 194

Ministero della Guerra
DIREZIONE GENERALE
SERVIZI COMMISSARIATO ED AMMINISTRATIVI

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (MMIA)
= ROMA =

Divisione V.E.C.C. Sez. 2^

Prot. N.° 12118/VC Allegati

Risposto al f.° del

Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO: Materiali di casermaggio.

Q.

Con riferimento al foglio 3/1354/1-4 in data 12/7/45 del Comando Generale Arma CC.RR.- Direzione Amm/ne - si prega far conoscere se si possa aderire alla richiesta delle 400 brande occorrenti alla Legione terr/le CC.RR. di Torino per il ricostituendo battaglione Allievi CC.RR.-

p. IL MINISTRO

7166

1023

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081 - 365

22 July 1945

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing of CC.RR

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

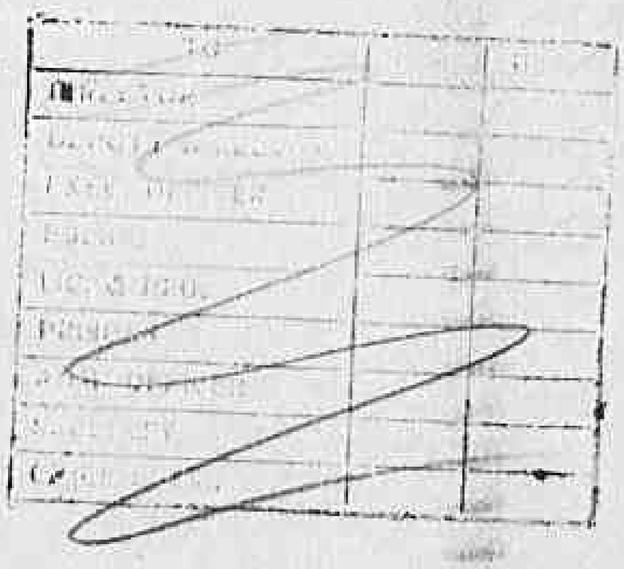
14A

1. Reference your 3/321/3-4-944 dated 7 July 1945.

2. 4000 sheets have been allotted to you for use in infermaries and the necessary authority for issue has been sent to the Ministry of War by MMIA.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director

FJW/G



71C

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

P. Safety 20A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISS /

Originator's Reference: KAIT/16/1.2

Date/Time of Origin: JUN 131600B

Message Centre No: E/4977

Date Time Rec'd: JUN 141305B

Precedence: URGENT

FROM: RPSO VENEZIA REGION

TO : PSSC ALCOM

gf

14601/8/1 voc File

IN CLEAR.

Please forward 4000 civil police arm bands earliest.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY [illegible]		
EXEC. DIRECTOR	Seen	
[illegible]	0n 30	
I/C A/F/G.		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF [illegible]		

HEADQUARTERS
14 JUN 1945
A.F.H.C.

DIST

ACTION: P.Safety S/C
INFO: Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
File 2
Fleet

ACTION

716

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

19A

TRANSLATION S.D.

GENERAL COMMAND OF CC.RR.

No. 3/1354/I-4 12 July 1945

SUBJECT : Barracks effects for a battalion of CC.RR. Cadets by the Territorial Legion of Turin.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

and, for information,

TO : Ministry of War

19B

Reference to despatch 12413/VC of 10 inst.

Complying with a suggestion from the Ministry of War, we attach herewith an application concerning 400 camp-beds required by the CC.RR. Territorial Legion of Turin for a battalion of CC.RR. Cadets which is to be formed again.

The a/m camp-beds are urgently required by the said Command of Legion. So that we beg your Sub-Commission to interest the M.M.I.A. to issue the necessary "no objection to".

By order
Colonel
Director
Giovanni Mottola.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		302
UC. & REG.		
PRESS		
ADM.		
SECURITY		
CAIEL		

716~

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3^ Sezione

N3/I354/I-4 di prot. Roma, I2 luglio I945

Risposta al dispaccio *del* IO corrente *n.* I24I3/VC *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Oggetti di casermaggio per il ricostituendo battaglione allievi CC.RR.presso la legione Territoriale di Torino.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S.
R O M A

e, per conoscenza:

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Direzione Generale dei Servizi di Commissariato ed Amministrativi-Div.Casermaggio-
R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Per suggerimento del Ministero della Guerra si trasmette l'accluso modulo di richiesta di 400 brande occorrenti alla legione territoriale CC.RR.di Torino per il ricostituendo battaglione allievi CC.RR.-

Le brande di cui sopra necessitano urgentemente al predetto Comando di legione, e, pertanto, si prega codesta Sottocommissione volersi compiacere interessare la M.M.I.A. per il benestare della cessione delle brande di che trattasi.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

7161

19B

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/AG/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE DELL'RAMA CC.RR. n.di prot 3/I354/I-4 del I2/7/45
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.I.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) BATTAGLIONE ALLIEVI CC.RR.TORINO
2. forza presente _____ forza autorizzata _____
3. attuale dislocazione _____
4. data di movimento (previ _____
5. nuova dislocazione _____
6. attualmente in servizio presso _____
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso _____
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti _____
9. data dell'ultima richiesta _____
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è st ta concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avve ta in parte _____
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi _____
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto.Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Brande complete di effetti letterecci.....		400		

718

13. Si certifica che la [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) BATTAGLIONE ALLIEVI CC.RR.TORINO
2. forza presente _____ forza autorizzata _____
3. attuale dislocazione _____
4. data di movimento (previ _____
5. nuova dislocazione _____
6. attualmente in servizio presso _____
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso _____
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti _____
9. data dell'ultima richiesta _____
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte _____
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi _____
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Brande complete di effetti letterecci.....		400		

718

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HER 18A

TRANSLATION M.C

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ERMA DEI
CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione

N.1350/12-1

Rome, 21 July 1945

SUBJECT : Request for footwear repairing material

The CC.RR Direction in Palermo has informed us that a large quantity of leather is being tested for distributing to this Ministry.

We bring to your knowledge that all footwear sent to the Repairing Centre in Naples becomes absolutely unwearable again in no time.

We beg you therefore, to examine the possibility of assigning us the necessary quantity of leather needed by each legion for the more urgent repairs of footwear, thus avoiding the present high prices demanded for it.

TO		
X	[illegible]	[illegible]
X	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]
X	[illegible]	[illegible]
	I.G. & M.G.	
	PRESS	
	ADM. OFFICER	
	SECURITY	
	CHIEF CLERK	

The Director

Colonel Giovanni Mottola

Addressed to M. of War.
Info. only to P.S.
21/7/45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

N.3/1350/12-1 di prot. Roma, li 21 luglio 1945

Risposta al del Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Materie prime riparazione calzature.-

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA-Direzione Generale dei Servizi di Commissariato ed Amministrativi- ROMA

e,per conoscenza;

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-Sottocommissione di P.S. ROMA

La legione di Palermo ha comunicato che quella Direzione di Commissariato sta collaudando una notevole quantità di cuoio per suola a disposizione di codesto Ministero.-

Come è noto, le calzature riparate che vengono distribuite dal Deposito Speciale di Napoli risultano di nessuna pratica utilità poichè dopo brevissimo periodo d'uso esse ridiventano inservibili.-

Si prega,pertanto, codesto Ministero di volere esaminare l'opportunità di assegnare all'Arma, un quantitativo di materie prime,con le quali le singole legioni potrebbero provvedere al più impellente riattamento delle calzature abbisognevoli di riparazioni evitando di dovere ricorrere agli acquisti del commercio che - come è noto - dato lo stato attuale del mercato sono assolutamente antieconomici.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

715

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16601/8/1 82/19/1A

TRANSLATION M.C.

NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR FOREIGN TRADE

NO.2140-R/3/d

25 June 1945

PALAZZO MADDALONI

NAPLES S

TO: ALLIED COMMISSION SUB-COMMISSION

F OR P.S. -ROME

SUBJ. : LETTER OF DISTRIBUTION M/ 308 withdrawn

1) In reference to letter 2087/R/3/d of the 23rd inst.

2) The A.C. letter regarding distribution No. 308 - 16-6-45, according to information received from A.M.G. - Commerce Division of Naples, refers to clothing and not to footwear.

3) Therefore, information forwarded you in N o. I letter is void of all its effects.

I.C. Office . - Naples
(Leone Borgianni)

No Further Action

TO	
DIRECTOR	Appd 26/7
DEPUTY DIR.	
EXEC. OFFICER	
PERS.	
LEGAL DIV.	
TRADE	
ADM. DIVISION	
PUBLIC F.T.	
CHIEF CLERK	7157

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ISTITUTO NAZIONALE
PER IL COMMERCIO ESTERO

N. 2140 - R/3/d
DA CITARE NELLA RISPOSTA

Napoli, 25 Giugno 1945
Palazzo Maddaloni
Telefono 52-726.--

OGGETTO;-Nota di distribuzione W/308 .--

I°) Si fa riferimento alla lettera 2087 /R/3/d del 23 corr.

2°) La nota di distribuzione dell'AC. W/308 del I6/6/45, secondo una precisazione pervenuta a questo Ufficio dall'A.M.G.- Commerce Division Di Napoli, si riferisce a vestiario e non a distribuzione di scarpe.

3°) Pertanto la comunicazione fattavi con la lettera di cui al precedente N°.I resta nulla a tutti gli effetti.

Distinti saluti

UFFICIO I.C.E. -NAPOLI
(Dr.Leone Borgianni)

PUBLIC SAFETY
SUB-COMMISSION AC. HQ.
for LEGION CARABINIERI

La/pi

7136

SEDE IN ROMA - VIA TORINO, 107 - TELEFONI: 42-861 - 42-588 - 42-689 - 44-820 - 44-355 - 44-705 - 44-794 - 487-706 - 465-624
INDIRIZZO TELEGRAFICO: INFACE - CODICI TELEGRAFICI: MARCONI - A. B. C. 6TH Ed. - A. B. C. 5TH Ed. IMP. - BENTLEY

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

16A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081 -

22 July 194.

AC/14601/3/1/PS

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. 10,000 pairs of new boots have been allotted to the Florence Brigade. They will be made available in Florence during the next two weeks.

2. Please ensure that these boots are issued throughout the Florence, Bologna, Ancona and Leghorn Legions.

3. 10,000 Dyed battledress for issue to the Brigade will be made available in the near future.

John W. Chapman
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director

FJW/G

Copy to HPSO Emilia
AMG Leghorn
AMG Ancona

7150

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14601/8/15 29 15A

SIGNAL

FROM: M M I A

DATE 13 TIME 8 0 3 B

TO(FOR ACTION): PENSOUTH

TO(FOR INFO) : FLORENCE CITY COMD

Q/OS/334 CONFIDENTIAL

FOR M M I A L O (.) PREPARE FOR ISSUE TO 230
DIV F L O R E N C E BOOTS NEW TEN THOUSAND PAIRS (.)
SECOND ADDRESSEE THESE BOOTS ARE FOR ISSUE IN BULK TO C C R R (.)
CONTACT F L O R E N C E B D E H Q RE COLLECTION IN DUE COURSE

PRECEDENCE ROUTINE

AUTHENTICATION

TO		
DIRECTOR	Just 26/7	
DEPUTY [illegible]		
EXEC OFFICER		
POLAD	212	
[illegible] REG.		
PRESS R		
ADMIN [illegible]		
SECURITY		7154
CHIEF CLERK		65

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION:

Q

PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION AC

TO: MINISTRY OF R (2)

FROM: MMIA

DATE 19 July 1945 1/4

SERIAL No. AQ/ MMI-III/364

AUTHORIZATION SERVICE

1. Reference CCRR Demand 3/321/39 3-944 of 25 June & 3/321/3 4-944 of 7 July 1945. Italian

2. Authority is granted to issue the u/n items from ALLIED SOURCES.

TO Comando C.C.R.R.

Stationed at ROME

Employed by

STOCK No.	STANDARD NOMENCLATURE	AMOUNT
	Sheets	4000

Rec 21A

3. Purpose of issue For issue to infirmaries.

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 12 August 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO [redacted]

Stationed at ROME

Employed by

STOCK No.	STANDARD NOMENCLATURE	AMOUNT
	Sheets	4000

3. Purpose of issue For issue to infirmaries.

4. In compliance with para. 5 MMIA Adm. Inst. No. 1, items will be withdrawn in exchange for items issued.

5. Collection should be made on or before 28 August 1945, after which this Authorization becomes invalid.

6. REMARKS

DISTRIBUTION:

MMIA LO ------ (2)
MMIA ORD
FILE

Pro Forma MMIA/ORD/2 [illegible] Sub Comm. Alcom.

For Major General
Military Mission Italian Army

A.C. Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1637

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel:489081-365

7 July 1945

MEMORANDUM

SUBJECT : Carabinieri Clothing.

1. On 5th July 1945 a meeting was held to discuss the above subject. The following were present:

Brig. Upjohn	V.P.C.A. Sec
Col. Noakes	M.M.I.A.
Col. Doherty	Dep. Director P.S. S/C
Lt.Col.Wilson	Police Division

2. Brig. Upjohn stated that carbinieri clothing and equipment was unsatisfactory throughout the whole of Italy and that urgent measures must be taken to improve the position.

3. Col. Noakes replied that the clothing and equipping of carabinieri fell under two heads:

(a) 55,000 from ITI - ITI Stocks.
Those stocks were very small and insufficient for the needs of the Italian Army. Accordingly it had not been possible to allot substantial amounts to carabinieri. Consolidated clothing requirement lists for the force of 55,000 had been received from Commanding General CC.RR through P. Safety S/C and certain allotments had been made, but the garments had been found to be too small and were returned.

(b) 10,000 from BR - ITI stocks.
This represented the newly authorized increase in strength to be fed, clothed and equipped from British Sources. The clothing would be battledress dyed green and 10,000 were avail There was some difficulty in securing all th other items listed in the AFHQ scale of clo but it was anticipated that these would be available in due course.

715

1638

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Lt. Col. Wilson stated that consolidated bids had been made to MMIA but the only items of clothing allotted were too small for issue. In an effort to help, MMIA had arranged for the manufacture of 4000 pairs of trousers for CC.RR, and had promised further clothing as more cloth became available.

5. Col. Doherty asked if the stocks of clothing and cloth which were blocked in the North, would be available for disposal by MMIA, and would they favourably consider the needs of CC.RR. Col. Noakes replied that all stocks were at present under Army control and that when items became available to MMIA the CC.RR would be considered in relation to the Italian Army needs.

6. Brig. Upjohn then stated that during hostilities the Army must come first, but the time had come when the needs of the CC.RR should be considered as of first priority. Col. Noakes replied that the materials did not exist properly to equip the CC.RR and the only solution he could offer was the use of dyed battledress. This however was a matter of policy that would have to be cleared with AFHQ. This he promised to do, and it was agreed that if the decision was favourable, the matter would be discussed with the Commanding General CC.RR. Brig. Upjohn was in favour of the use of dyed battledress by CC.RR.

7. Lt.Col. Wilson then raised the question of boots for CC.RR. The boots issued by MMIA were repaired goods and had a short life. Large issues had not been possible. On the 19th June 1945 the CC.RR had received an offer to purchase 60,000 pairs of new boots at a reasonable price and the Ministry of War was prepared to finance the transaction. However, the Ministry had pointed out that once the boots were purchased they became the property of the Ministry of War, and as such were subject to disposition by MMIA. Accordingly the scheme had been explained to MMIA by Public Safety S/C and MMIA's approval requested. A reply had been received that the scheme was not favourably considered at this time!

8. Col. Noakes stated that the MMIA view was that CC.RR were not entitled to a priority bulk issue of boots to

7151

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the detriment of the Italian Army. Brig. Upjohn replied that in the present circumstances these boots should be allotted to CC.RR and stated that the subject must be reconsidered.

9. The meeting closed on the agreement that:

(a)Col. Noakes would take up with AFHQ the issue of dyed battledress to CC.RR and the policy would then be discussed with the Italian authorities.

(b)Col. Noakes would work out with Public Safety a scheme to allot an agreed number of repaired boots to CC.RR at stated intervals

(c)The question of the manufacture of 50,000 pairs of new boots should be re-submitted to MMIA

F.J. WILSON, Lt Col

FJW/pl

7150

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERSONAL & CONFIDENTIAL.

16A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 3627/EC.

2 July 1945.

3- LUG 1945

See 8A

My dear Gerald:

Throughout the monthly reports of Regions and Sub-Commissions there runs the story of shortage of clothing and equipment for the CC.RR. During my visits to the North I have heard constantly the same story.

I know that there have been many difficulties in supplying the materials required. The Public Safety Sub-Commission has, I think, lacked organised plans on which to bid; the Land Forces Sub-Commission have been tied down by charter and regulations - and the two have provided sufficient irritant to slow down the machine even further.

The establishment of law and order is our primary duty: the CC.RR have no chance, no hope of success, if they are ill-equipped: if they fail we must fail in our object - and failure at this time may alter the future of Italy. We have no time to spare.

I am therefore writing to ask you and General Browning in consultation to devise means by which, even at the expense of the Italian Army, and even in defiance of regulations, the CC.RR can be properly and rapidly equipped and clothed. On the one side there is needed a plan, on the other great elasticity in application of regulations.

Sincerely yours,

Evan Talbot.

(Signed by CSO in absence of Brigadier Lush on duty).

Brigadier G.R. Upjohn,
Vice President,
Civil Affairs Section.

AO.PS/ To prepare plan URGENTLY. 7149

3 July

MSL/JG.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17 box 18/1/PS

BA

TRANSLATION M.C.

GENERAL COMMAND OF THE CC.RR.

No. :3/321/3-4-944 7th JULY 1945 -Rome

TO: ALLIED COMMISSION SUB-C. OF P.S. -ROME

AND FOR INFORMATION

TO: MINISTRY OF WAR - ROME

SUBJ. : Reqest for bed-sheets

This General Command besides the request contained in letter No.3/321/33-3-944 has further need (urgent) of bed sheets for the legional infirmaries.

Besides the 400 sheets already asked for, over 3,600 are still needed.

It must be considered that;

a) - owing to the absolute lack of them, the supply-centres of CC.RR. cannot give us any aid;

b) - and that the insuffiency of said goods on the market, makes it impossible to purchase them.

We beg you therefore, to closely examine our request in order to providethe infirmeries, used for sick soldiers who cannot be accepted in the military hospitals for lack of beds.

The Director Col onel

Giovanni Mottola

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY D...		
EXEC. OF...		
POLICE		
...		
...		
...		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª SEZIONE

N. 3/321/3-4 di prot. 944 — Roma, li 7 luglio 945.-

Risposta al — del — n. — Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Richiesta lenzuola.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA
e, per conoscenza;
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA -Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm.Mil.- ROMA

Questo Comando Generale oltre alla necessità rappresentate col foglio 3/321/33-3-944 dovrabbe,ora,provvedere urgentemente ad una distribuzione di lenzuola a tutte le infermerie legionali.-

Per tale nuova esigenza necessiterebbero, in aggiunta alle 400 già richieste, oltre 3600 lenzuola.

E' da tener presente:

a)- l'impossibilità di poter ottenere dalle normali ditte fornitrici dell'Arma i materiali di che trattasi,data la assoluta indisponibilità;

b)- la insufficienza di detti materie sul mercato,per cui,è da escludere la possibilità di un acquisto al commercio.-

Ciò premesso,si prega cortesemente codesta Sottocommissione di voler esaminare la possibilità di assegnare il materiale richiesto,dovendo le suddette infermerie provvedere al ricovero di militari ammalati che non possono,per mancanza di posti letto,essere ricevuti negli ospedali militari. 714

Si trasmette,pertanto,un modulo-in duplice copia-relativo alla richiesta predetta.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/AQ/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Da COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC.RR. n.di prot 3/32I/3-4-944 del 7/7/1945
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA P.M. 3800
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.-

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) Infermerie dipendenti legioni
2. forza presente _____ forza autorizzata _____
3. attuale dislocazione _____
4. data di movimento (prevista) _____
5. nuova dislocazione _____
6. attualmente in servizio presso _____
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso _____
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti _____
9. data dell'ultima richiesta _____
10. indicare numero e data delle richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte _____
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi _____
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Lenzuola		3600		

71'o

Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785062

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) Infermerie dipendenti legioni
2. forza presente _____ forza autorizzata _____
3. attuale dislocazione _____
4. data di movimento (prevista) _____
5. nuova dislocazione _____
6. attualmente in servizio presso _____
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso _____
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti _____
9. data dell'ultima richiesta _____
10. indicare numero e data [illegible]ichieste precedenti per le quali è sta[illegible] ta concessa l'autorizza[illegible]e ma che la distribuzione non è avvenu[illegible] ta in parte _____
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi _____
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Lenzuola		3600		

71.°

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/[illegible]/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Da COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC.RR. n.di prot. 3/32I/3-4-944 del 7/7/1945

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.- **Infermerie dipendenti legioni**

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto)
2. forza presente forza autorizzata
3. attuale dislocazione
4. data di movimento (prevista)
5. nuova dislocazione
6. attualmente in servizio presso
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. data dell'ultima richiesta
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto.Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleate
1	2	3	4	5
Lenzuola		3600		

71[illegible]

Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Infermerie dipendenti Logistiche

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) _____
2. forza presente _____ forza autorizzata _____
3. attuale dislocazione _____
4. data di movimento (prevista) _____
5. nuova dislocazione _____
6. attualmente in servizio presso _____
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso _____
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti _____
9. data dell'ultima richiesta _____
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte _____
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi _____
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Lenzuola		3600		
				7150

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell' Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3^ Sezione

N. 3/321/39-3di prot. I944 Roma, li 23 Giugno I945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Richiesta di lenzuola.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S.- R O M A

e, per conoscenza:

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Direzione Generale dei Servizi di Commissariato Militare - R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

La legione territoriale CC.RR.di Roma segnala che il Locale ospedale militare non ha possibilità di ricoverare,per mancanza di posti letto, i militari dell'Arma affetti da malattie infettive.-

Poichè i militari stessi dovranno essere ricoverati nei locali dell'infermeria legionale, si rende indispensabile ed urgente l'assegnazione di 400 lenzuola .-

Si invia, pertanto, un modulo, in duplice copia relativo alla richiesta predetta.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

7144

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/A2/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal Comando Generale CC.RR. Direz.di Amm/ne.di prot.3/32I/39 del 23/6/945
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA 3-944
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) Infermeria legionale Roma
2. forza presente _____ forza autorizzata _____
3. attuale dislocazione _____
4. data di movimento (prevista) _____
5. nuova dislocazione _____
6. attualmente in servizio presso _____
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso _____
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti _____
9. data dell'ultima richiesta _____
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte _____
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi _____
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto.Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richieste di provenienza alleata
1		3	4	5
Lenzuola		400		

7140

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) Infermeria legionale Roma
2. forza presente _____ forza autorizzata _____
3. attuale dislocazione _____
4. data di movimento (prevista) _____
5. nuova dislocazione _____
6. attualmente in servizio presso _____
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso _____
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti _____
9. data dell'ultima richiesta _____
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte _____
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi _____
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richieste di provenienza alleata
1		3	4	5
Lenzuola		400		

7142

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/A.2/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal _____ n.di prot. _____ del _____

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Comando Generale C.C.R.R. Direz.di Amm/ne
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Com... -Div.V.-

P.M. 3/32I/39/ 23/6/945
3809
3-944

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) _____
2. forza presente _____ forza autorizzata Infermeria legionale Roma
3. attuale dislocazione _____
4. data di movimento (prevista) _____
5. nuova dislocazione _____
6. attualmente in servizio presso _____
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso _____
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti _____
9. data dell'ultima richiesta _____
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte _____
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi _____
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Lenzuola		400		

71.-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Oggetto: Vestiario equipaggiamento.

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) _____
2. forza presente _____ forza autorizzata ~~Infermeria legionale Rosa~~
3. attuale dislocazione _____
4. data di movimento (prevista) _____
5. nuova dislocazione _____
6. attualmente in servizio presso _____
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso _____
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti _____
9. data dell'ultima richiesta _____
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte _____
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi _____
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Lenzuola		400		

71 ~

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12 A

COMMANDING GENERAL OF CARABINIERI

List of Clothing and equipment necessary for the CCRR on the 65.000 strength

Description of article	Quantity
Towels	50.000
Frogs for jacket prs	50.000
Breces	40.000
Washing kit complete	20.000
Travelling bag - brown or grey-green cloth	35.000
Correspondence bags	60
Water bottles	20.000
Twin Buttons for spurs	5.000
Grey cloth caps	30.000
Grey - green wool caps	30.000
Grey-green cotton shirts with collars attached	51.000
White Shirts	30.000
White collars	30.000
Cotton socks prs	39.000
Woolen Socks prs	40.000
Spoons	40.000
Belts for trousers	22.700
Leather straps for spurs	2.500
Equipment boxes	35.000
Spur fastners	5.000
Hair brush case	20.000
Grey-green Woolen necktiss	40.000
Black woolen necktiss	30.000
Grey-green woolen overcoats	4.761
White necktiss	9.000
Leather bags for motorcyclists	13.000
Water-proof grey-green woolen overcoats	13000
Grey-green overcoats with fur	1.100
Camp blankets	50.000
Large size blankets	10.000
Black rayon friezes for caps	70.000
Metal friezes (CCRR)	70.000
Woolen pull-overs	20.000
Red Friezes (series of 4 pieces)	1.000
Handkerchiefs	74.pq
Forks	40.000
Woolen belly-band	35.000
Grey-green woolen leggings prs	40.000
Leather leggings prs	3.000
" " for motorcyclists	13.000
Grey-green woolen jackets with belts	28.909
Mess tins	15.000
Cotton jackets (grey)	25.000
Leather Jackets for motorcyclists	13.000
Grey-green woolen gloves prs.	35.000
White cotton gloves prs.	12.000
Leather gloves for motorcyclists	13.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Towels	50.000
Frogs for jacket prs	50.000
Braces	40.000
Washing kit complete	20.000
Travelling bag - brown or grey-green cloth	35.000
Correspondence bags	60
Water bottles	30.000
Twin Buttons for spurs	5.000
Grey cloth caps	30.000
Grey - green wool caps	30.000
Grey-green cotton shirts with collars attached	51.000
White Shirts	30.000
White collars	30.000
Cotton socks prs	39.000
Woolen Socks prs	40.000
Spoons	40.000
Belts for trousers	22.700
Leather straps for spurs	2.500
Equipment boxes	35.000
Spur fastners	5.000
Hair brush case	20.000
Grey-green Woolen neckties	40.000
Black woolen neckties	30.000
Grey-green woolen overcoats	4.761
White neckties	9.000
Leather bags for motorcyclists	13.000
Water-proof grey-green woolen overcoats	13000
Grey-green overcoats with fur	1.100
Camp blankets	50.000
Large size blankets	10.000
Black rayon friezes for caps	70.000
Metal friezes (CCRR)	70.000
Woolen pull-overs	20.000
Red Friezes (series of 4 pieces)	1.000
Handkerchiefs	70.000
Forks	40.000
Woolen belly-band	35.000
Grey-green woolen leggings prs	40.000
Leather leggings prs	3.000
" " for motorcyclists	13.000
Grey-green woolen jackets with belts	28.900
Mess tins	15.000
Cotton jackets (grey)	25.000
Leather Jackets for motorcyclists	13.000
Grey-green woolen gloves prs.	35.000
White cotton gloves prs.	12.000
Leather gloves for motorcyclists	13.000
Raincoats	600
Woolen undershirts	1.200
Woolen under-pants	1.572
Cotton shorts	30.000
Motorcyclists Gogles	13.000
Oiled-cloth trousers for motorcyclists	13.000
Grey-green woolen trousers	29.000
" " " different cuts for calvary CCRR	3.500
Grey cotton trousers	35.000
Foot cloths prs.	40.000
Identity tags	50.000
Bars for tents	100.000
Woolen hoods	10.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Boots for CCRR on foot	23.400
Metal stars prs	70.000
Hair brushes	40.000
Clothes brushes	40.000
Black-shoe brushes	35.000
cartridge belts	35.000
Bags for articles not being used	30.000
Alpine bags	20.000
Fur bags	3.000
Mountain boots prs.	5.000
Spurs	2.500
Spurs (heel)	2.500
cups	10.000
Tents	40.000
Kit (small)	20.000
Kit (large)	20.000
Overalls	30.000

EQUIPMENT

Bicycles with accessories and spare parts	578
Portable alluminum container 5 or 6 liters	215
Barrels for Officers 10 to 15 liters	25
Wooden barrels 25 liters	50
Wooden barrels 100 liters	45
Leather money bags	25
Jack-knife with can opener	100
Kitchen knives	100
Covers for camp cooking pots	200
Cooking boxes	250
Meat baskets with cuttin board	60
Writing boxes	35
Tailor's kits for repairing	50
Shoemaker's kits for repairing	60
Money boxes	75
Double-lock safes	115
Triple-lock safes	10
Kitchen forks with wooden handles	70
Large funnels	53
Camp lamps	150
Coffee-grinders	100
Cooking pots without lids	260
Large kitchen knives with sheaths	103
Shears for cutting hair	60
Wallets for CCRR	7139
Pans with wooden handles	106
Candlestick holders for camp use	250
Metal ladles	143
Sacks for salt, sugar and coffee	274
Sacks for bread and other food	324
Strainers	103
Rubber tubes 2.50 meters long	53
Leather or cloth bags for letters	45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

11 A

Tel : 489081-365

12 July 1945

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : CC.RR Clothing returns

TO : Director, Land Forces S/C(HMLA)

1. The attached CC.RR clothing returns are forwarded for your information and retention.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

FJW/pl

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION C.C. 14601/8/1 ROMA 7/7/45. 22

10A

GENERAL COMMAND OF THE RR.CC

L. 3/1318/8

OBJECT : Transmission of inventory of materials - clothes-
- equipment existing in depots of the CC.RR. legions.

To : Allied Commission (Sub-Commission Public Safety)
and, for knowledge ;

To : The Ministry of War General Direction Serv. Comm.&Amm.

As requested by this Sub-Commission (sheet AC/14601/8-1-P.S. dated April 2nd) we transmit:

1) N. 13 inventory prospects containing consistance of clothes in depots of the depending Units at date 15/6/45;

2) N. 1 summary inventory of dates from which the preceding 13 prospects.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		12-7
POLICE		12-7
LIC. & WEP.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

d'ordine
THE DIRECTING COLONEL
-Giovanni Mottola-

7137

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14601/8/1/125 R

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3^ SEZIONE

N. 3/1318/8.. di prot.
14

Roma, li 7 luglio 945.-

Risposta al

del

n.

Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Trasmissione inventario del materiale -vestiario-equipaggiamento esistente nei depositi delle legioni CC.RR.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA #Sottocommissione di P.S.= R O M A

e, per conoscenza;

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA -Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm.ed Amm- R O M A

^^^^^^^^^

A richiesta di codesta Sottocommissione (foglio AC/14601/8-1-P.S. datato 2 aprile) trasmetto :

1°)-n.13 specchi-inventari della consistenza vestiario-equipaggiamento nei depositi delle dipendenti legioni alla data del 15-6-945;

2°)-n.1 specchio-inventario riepilogativo dei dati di cui ai precedenti 13 specchi.-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

7136

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9A

See 5A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel: 489081-365

AC/14601/8/1/PS

7 July 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR

TO : RPSO Piemonte

5A

1. Reference your PR/PS/1/43 dated 25 June 1945.

2. Carabinieri clothing is supplied by MMIA through Italian Military Stores. All clothing is Italian Army clothing.

3. All the persons contacted by your offices were concerned with Commerce Sub-Commission, and quite naturally they had no knowledge of Italian Army matters.

4. If your officer had contacted Public Safety Naples, or this Sub-Commission, (Lt.Col.Wilson), he would have been directed to the Italian Army Clothing Depot No.8 Frattamaggiore, Naples.

5. It has been verified that the items still await your collection. If any difficulty is experienced will your officer please ring Rome 489081 Ext 365 (Lt. Cdl. Wilson).

John W. Chapman
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

FJW/pl

713

1659

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Lt. Col. Wilson stated that consolidated bids had been made to MMIA but the only items of clothing allotted were too small for issue. In an effort to help, MMIA had arranged for the manufacture of 4000 pairs of trousers for CC.RR, and had promised further clothing as more cloth became available.

5. Col. Doherty asked if the stocks of clothing and cloth which were blocked in the North, would be available for disposal by MMIA, and would they favourably consider the needs of CC.RR. Col. Noakes replied that all stocks were at present under Army control and that when items became available to MMIA the CC.RR would be considered in relation to the Italian Army needs.

6. Brig. Upjohn then stated that during hostilities the Army must come first, but the time had come when the needs of the CC.RR should be considered as of first priority. Col. Noakes replied that the materials did not exist properly to equip the CC.RR and the only solution he could offer was the use of dyed battledress. This however was a matter of policy that would have to be cleared with AFHQ. This he promised to do, and it was agreed that if the decision was favourable, the matter would be discussed with the Commanding General CC.RR. Brig. Upjohn was in favour of the use of dyed battledress by CC.RR.

7. Lt.Col. Wilson then raised the question of boots for CC.RR. The boots issued by MMIA were repaired goods and had a short life. Large issues had not been possible. On the 19th June 1945 the CC.RR had received an offer to purchase 60,000 pairs of new boots at a reasonable price and the Ministry of War was prepared to finance the transaction. However, the Ministry had pointed out that once the boots were purchased they became the property of the Ministry of War, and as such were subject to disposition by MMIA. Accordingly the scheme had been explained to MMIA by Public Safety S/C and MMIA's approval requested. A reply had been received that the scheme was not favourably considered at this time!

7134

8. Col. Noakes stated that the MMIA view was that CC.RR were not entitled to a priority bulk issue of boots to

1665

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the detriment of the Italian Army. Brig. Upjohn replied that in the present circumstances these boots should be allotted to CC.RR and stated that the subject must be reconsidered.

9. The meeting closed on the agreement that:

(a)Col. Noakes would take up with AFHQ the issue of dyed battledress to CC.RR and the policy would then be discussed with the Italian authorities.

(b)Col. Noakes would work out with Public Safety a scheme to allot an agreed number of repaired boots to CC.RR at stated intervals

(c)The question of the manufacture of 50,000 pairs of new boots should be re-submitted to MMIA

Frank Wilson
F.J. WILSON, Col

FJW/pl

1661

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7A

ANSLATION M.C.

GENERAL COMMAND OF CC.RR.

No. 3/1350/8 Rome, the 4th July 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing for CC.RR.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

We beg you to inform the MMIA to forward equipment and clothing requested in enclosed list forwarded to Colonel Chapman 16th March 1945.

Since the above date the clothing assigned to CC.RR. by the Ministry of War, in comparison with that authorised by MMIA is absolutely insignificant, and what was sent useless. In majority of cases the material sent was used and salvaged of no use to the carabinieri, thus said goods have been stored away and arrangements have been made to return it to Direzioni di Commissariato.

The limited quantities forwarded by the Ministry, of what could be utilized, have long before this been absorbed by the increasing, impelling needs of the disbanded recuperated Carabinieri.

The material requested, besides the normal needs of the CC.RR. is also of urgent necessity to clothe and equip 10.000 Carabinieri recuperated from German Internament Camps which daily flow back to our Legions.

Of all objects demanded in enclosed request, the following are of particular importance, some completely lacking :

--Woollen Military jackets g.v.
- trousers
- boots
- shirts
- socks (stockings)
- ubderwear
- wollen leggings or long stockings.

713

The request is very urgent.

Il Colonnello Direttore
- Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

3ª SEZIONE

N3/1350/8 di prot. Roma, li 4 luglio 945.-

Risposta al del n. Allegati n. 1

OGGETTO: Vestiario carabinieri reali.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA -Sottocommissione di P.S.-
R O M A

Si prega codesta Sottocommissione di volere interessare la M.M.I.A. al fine di fare assegnare all'Arma gli oggetti di vestiario ed equipaggiamento richiesti con elenco -qui unito-trasmesso in copia al Colonnello Chapman in data 16 marzo c.a.-

Da tale data ad oggi, i quantitativi di oggetti di vestiario assegnati all'Arma dal Ministero della Guerra, su quelli autorizzati dalla M.M.I.A. in base alla richiesta predetta, sono stati assolutamente irrisori; si è trattato, nella maggior parte, di materiali usati e di recupero e di taglie non idonee ai carabinieri, si che per moltissimi -giacenti nei magazzini legionali perchè inutilizzabili- è stata disposta la restituzione alle Direzioni di Commissariato.-

I limitati quantitativi a suo tempo ottenuti dal Ministero -per la parte che si è potuta utilizzare- sono stati già da tempo assorbiti dalle sempre più impellenti necessità(carabinieri sbandati, recuperati ecc.).-

7129

I materiali che si richiedono, oltre che per le normali ben note necessità dell'Arma, servono pure alla urgente vestizione ed equipaggiamento dei 10.000 carabinieri recuperati dai campi di internamento in Germania, che giornalmente stanno affluendo alle legioni.-

°/°

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Di tutti gli oggetti compresi nell'allegata richiesta, rive-
stono particolare carattere di necessità i seguenti; dei quali
si è completamente deficitari:

- Giubbe di panno g.v.
- Pantaloni di panno g.v.
- Scarpe
- Camicie
- Calze
- Mutande
- Fasce gambiere panno g.v. o calzettoni.-

La richiesta è di assoluta urgenza.-

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

1604

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
NAPLES COMMUNE
COMMERCE DIVISION
APO 394

28 June '45

COM/138/55

SUBJECT: Salvaged clothing

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission
HQ. AC.

1. Attached, please, find three copies of our Issue Voucher N° U/238, for the salvaged clothing allocated to you as by Allotment Note N° U-308 dated 16 June '45.

2. In compliance with instructions issued by Finance Sub-Commission release of clothing will be effected on a deferred payment basis. This means that release will be made against the receipt of a responsible officer.

3. Please arrange for prompt collection of a/m clothing which is available at our warehouse Via Monte-oliveto, 86 - Naples.

4. For collection, please, use the original Issue Voucher.

For the Commissioner:

A.G. LAPTHORNE
Capt. R.A.O.C.
Commerce Division.

Original & 1 copy handed to Capt UNALI on 13/7/45.

HW/AR

3 Enclo. as per para 1.

7128

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		
POL'S	13?	
L.C. & CIVIL		
PERSONNEL		
ADMIN.		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

F/F 18

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

FLSS COMMUNL REGION COMMERCIAL DIVISION

ISSUE VOUCHER No. U/238

SOLD/~~ISSUED~~ TO: PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION - NO. AC.
for Rome Legion Carabinieri

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES	UNIT	QUANTITY	PRICE	AMOUNT
Overalls	1	1,000	L. 150	L. 150,000.=
Allotment Note N° U-308 of 16 June '45.				
The validity of this allocation expires on 20 July '45.		Payment After Collection (Pagamento dopo il ritiro).		
Any loss in transportation will be the responsibility of the consignee.				
Payment must be made by Unit/ Organisation to whom released quoting ref. this Issue Voucher.				

Issuing Warehouse: Via Montecalvario, 86 - Naples.

Payable at: Banca d'Italia, (AFA N° 1 Account) - Naples.

Sale/Issue approved by: A.C. LAVERGNE
Capt. F.A.C.C.
Commerce Division.

Signature and Rank

Date 27 June 1945

(1) I certify that the articles described above were received by me on the ..... day of 194

lo certifico che gli articoli sopra elencati erano ricevuti da me il giorno del mese

Signature of purchaser

(2) I certify that the articles described above were issued by me to the person(s) entitled to receive them on the ..... day of ..... 194 and that evidence of payment of the above total amount of lire ..... was produced to me in the form of BANK DEPOSIT RECEIPT / RECEIPT VOUCHER No. ..... issued by .....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES	UNIT	QUANTITY	PRICE	AMOUNT
Overalls	1	1,000	L. 150	L. 150,000.=

Allotment Note N° U-308 of 16 June '45.

The validity of this allocation expires on 20 July '45.

Any loss in transportation will be the responsibility of the consignee.

Payment must be made by Unit/ Organization to whom released quoting ref. this Issue Voucher.

Payment After Collection (Pagamento dopo il ritiro).

Capt.

Issuing Warehouse: Via Monteoliveto, 86 = Naples.

Payable at: Banca d'Italia, (AFA N° 1 Account) = Naples.

Sale/Issue approved by: A.G. LATTERNER
Capt. R.A.C.C.
Commerce Division.

Signature and Rank

Date 27 June 194 5

(1) I certify that the articles described above were received by me on the ..... day of ..... 194 ...

Io certifico che gli articoli sopra elencati erano ricevuti da me il giorno del mese

Signature of purchaser

(2) I certify that the articles described above were issued by me to the person(s) entitled to receive them on the ..... day of ..... 194 ... and that evidence of payment of the above total amount of lire ..... was produced to me in the form of BANK DEPOSIT RECEIPT / RECEIPT VOUCHER No. ..... issued by ..... under date of ..... 194 ...

Signature & Rank of Issuing Officer

Head: .....

Sub-Head: .....

Store-Legger Folio: .....

Tally Card No. .....

Tip. Masula - Via Monteroduni, 24 (ai Gradoni di Chiaia) - Napoli

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5A

See 9D

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENTT
APO 394

REF : PR/PS/1/43 25 June 1945

SUBJECT : CC.RR.

TO : HQ. A.C. APO 394 (Director P.S. Sub-Com.)

1. Reference Telegram 9718 - 132017B which reads as follows:

"Subject is Clothing for Carabinieri. = 1. Refe= rence your PR/PS/1/30 dated 9/6/45 and our cable dated 11/6/45. 2.= The following items are available for your collection at Naples in addition to the 500 pairs of boots allotted previously 3. 7oo Tunics 200 trousers 400 caps 700 ties 70 puttees."

2. I immediately sent transport to Naples on receipt of the cablegram. The office went to I.N.C.E. the Italian firm dealing with the boots but the firm had no release orders, con= sequently no issue was made. Mr. White in Rome was contacted asking for release Capt. Lapthorne Commerce Div. Naples was seen, aldo Mr. Whitehead CC.RR. knew nothing and as a result the truck returned empty. How can I get the material please?

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		5 7/45
LIC. & REG.		
OPNS.		
ADMIN. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

C.R.ERIGGS
Lt.Col.
Regional Public Safety Officer

No 8 Clothing Depot
Fraddamaggiori

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

27 June 1945

AC/14601/8/1/PS

SUBJECT : Sheets for CC.RR

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. Reference your 321/39-1944 dated 9 June 45.

2. Your request for sheets has been forwarded to MMIA with our recommendation.

3. MMIA have replied that they are unable to authorise issue except to hospitals and cannot make an exception in this case.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

F.J.W./pl

712.

1609

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy 14601/8/1 ✓ 2A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Civil Affairs Section
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

18 June, 1945.

AC/14291/PS

SUBJECT : Public Security in N. Italy.

TO : Executive Commissioner

1. Reference 3626/EC dated 14 January 1945.

2. (a) The primary responsibility for clothing and equipping CC.RR is one for MMIA (Land Forces Sub Commission) and Public Safety Sub Commission is in constant touch with them on it. The present directive is not satisfactory. MMIA's responsibility has, naturally, been primarily to the combat units and Public Safety Sub-Commission has not got the powers, organisation on personnel to look after their supplies. A letter on this is now approved and going forward to AMMI over the Chief Commissioner's signature. The following items have been allotted to northern regions during the past few weeks

2500	Boots
700	Tunics
200	pairs Trousers
400	Caps
700	Ties
700	Puttees

In addition the Ministry of War is manufacturing 4000 pairs of trousers for issue to CC.RR. Further clothing will be manufactured as more cloth becomes available.

(b) It is agreed that equipment supplied to CC.RR. generally has been of inferior quality. The grey green type of uniform being made of shoddy soon wears out, and in many cases second hand repaired clothing has been the supply resulting in a very poor turn out of the men. Until cloth of a proper type is obtained and made up it would appear that the unsatisfactory dress will continue. Some good uniforms have been uncovered in the north and a supply of cloth has also been located near Como. It is expected this will soon be unblocked by MMIA.

712

1670

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The shoes issued are 2nd hand repaired goods and as such require changing at frequent intervals.

Firearms have been in short supply and in many cases rifles have been issued instead of muskets. The procedure is to secure a supply of muskets from dumps of surrendered arms in the north. This however is unsatisfactory as evidence goes to show that inferior arms are being turned in; the assumption being that the good ones are being concealed for nefarious use at a later stage.

3. Reference para 1(b). CC.RR. in the initial stages, as was expected from information received before the occupation, had a bad time as the C.I.N. would not recognise them. The situation is gradually changing for the better. The law abiding public are now weary of the banditry of so-called partisans and look to the CC.RR. to right matters. P.S. officers are gradually getting the police accepted in their proper role and with increasing apprehensions of law breakers it is hoped that the interior rural districts will be on a par with the towns.

This can only be tackled by the P.P.S.O. and it is a slow but steady business.

4. Questors for the most part have been appointees of C.I.N. Happily the demand for career officials is now increasing and a blend has been made of career assistants to guide the better of the C.I.N. questores. The transient stage has been sticky and the uncertain political situation has militated against successful local government, but improvement is now apparent.

5. Transport has been a difficult matter. To date 48 3 ton trucks and 48 armoured cars have been allotted by AFHQ for CC.RR. mobile battalions (12 trucks and 12 armoured vehicles to each of the 4 Northern regions). 40 armoured cars proceeded to the North at the beginning of this week and are now in situation. These will be available to go to troubled spots. A further eight are undergoing repair. The 48 trucks were all Class 5 vehicles. 4 only were runners and these have been sent north. The other 44 are undergoing repair and will be sent north in small convoys as they are completed.

6. On 17 February the Executive Commissioner suggested to V.P. C.A. Sec. that extra vehicles for CC.RR. should be allotted from the 1700 vehicles being made available for the carrying of supplies. CC.RR. needs were made known to the Executive Commissioner on March 15, but it was then stated that the allotment of a number of trucks from the 1700 available would be wrong in principle.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A request for additional transport for carabinieri was then made to MMIA on 21 March 1945. A complete statement of the vehicle position throughout the entire force was supplied and on 26 April 1945 MMIA replied that no additional vehicles could be allotted.

The matter was then referred to AFHQ by G-4 (B) who were preparing a consolidated statement of the needs of all A.C. transport requirements. The bid was made for 50 trucks on 14 May 1945 AFHQ replied that the general shortage of load carrying vehicles in this theatre made it impossible to release additional vehicles to CC.RR.

7. 50 Italian Army Fiece cars have been released to Carabinieri by MMIA. These carry 2 men each and at the present time Carabinieri are being taught to drive this rather unusual vehicle in the Italian Army driving school. These vehicles are only of use for short patrol in towns to show the flag and cannot be considered as any real assistance from a transportation point of view.

8. CC.RR. General Taddei has been in the north reorganising the force and his return and report should soon be available. In the light of his investigations coupled with the reports of R.P.S.O's much improvement should be effected.

9. Finally it must be reiterated that a general programme of refitting CC.RR. - a force of 65,000 - plus the acquisition of more transport must be faced by Higher Authority.

G.H. UPJOHN. Brig.
VP CA Sec.

WD/G.

Copy:- AC/14601/11/PS.
AC/14601/8/1/PS.
AC/14601/65/PS

7121

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1A

TRANSLATION N°C.

CC.RR. GENERAL HQ.

n:3/I350/I

Rome 1st June 1945

Subject: Clothing articles, for CC.RR. rimpatriated from Germay and from Prison(concentration camp).

To : Allied Commission Public Safety s/c.

There is transmitted in duplicated copy, the list of clothing articles urgently necessary for CC.RR. who are, in these days coming back from Germany and from the concentration camps.

Commanding Director
Giovanni Mottola.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		
INTAKE		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Clothing articles.

Jackets:	10.000
Trousers:	10.000
Shirts:	20.000
Drawers:	20.000
Stockings:	30.000
Shoes:	10.000

All the articles requested represent only one items for a complete equipment.

Colonel Director.
Giovanni Mottola.

712

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translate

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^

N.3/1350/1 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 15 giugno 945.-

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.* 2

OGGETTO: Vestiario per i carabinieri rimpatriati dalla germania e dalla prigionia.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S.- ROMA
e, per conoscenza;
AL MINISTERO GUERRA -Direz.Gen.Serv.Comm.e Amm. ROMA
Div.Vestiario

Si trasmette un modulo in duplice copia degli oggetti di vestiario, urgentemente necessari per la vestizione dei carabinieri che in questi giorni rimpatriano dalla Germania e dalla prigionia.-

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

711

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/[illegible]/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE ARMA DEI CC.RR. n.di prot. 3/1350/1 del 15-6-945
AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm[illegible]-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggi[illegible]ento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) l'Arma
2. forza presente 55.000 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione ::
4. data di movimento (prevista) ::
5. nuova dislocazione ::
6. attualmente in servizio presso ::
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso ::
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. data dell'ultima richiesta ::
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte ::
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi ::
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto.Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Giubbe		10.000		
Pantaloni		10.000		
Camicie		20.000		
Mutande		20.000		
Calze		30.000		
Scarpe		10.000		

per i carabinieri rimpatriati dalla Germania e dalla prigionia.-

711°

1) Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) 1'Arma
2. forza presente 55.000 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione ::
4. data di movimento (prevista) ::
5. nuova dislocazione ::
6. attualmente in servizio presso ::
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso ::
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti
9. data dell'ultima richiesta ::
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte ::
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi ::
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta di provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Giubbe		10.000		
Pantaloni		10.000		
Camicie		20.000		
Mutande		20.000		
Calze		30.000		
Scarpe		10.000		

per i carabinieri rimpatriati dalla Germania e dalla prigionia.-

711°

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC. RR.

COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10

ALLEGATO ""B""alla lettera S/aQ/5
del 3 ottobre 1944

Dal COMANDO GENERALE ARMA DEI CC.RR. n.di prot. 3/1350/1 del 15-6-945

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direz.Gen.le Serv.di Comm/to-Div.V.E.- P.M. 3800

OGGETTO: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) l'Arma
2. forza presente 55.000 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione ::
4. data di movimento (prevista) ::
5. nuova dislocazione ::
6. attualmente in servizio presso ::
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso ::
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti dovrebbero essere distribuiti ::
9. data dell'ultima richiesta ::
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte ::
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi ::
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto.Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Giubbe		10.000		
Pantaloni		10.000		
Camicie		20.000		
Mutande		20.000		
Calze		30.000		
Scarpe		10.000		

per i carabinieri rimpatriati dalla Germania e dalla prigionia.-

711:

Oggetto: Vestiario equipaggiamento.-

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto)
2. forza presente 55.000 forza autorizzata 65.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1. per la distribuzione al (reparto) _____
2. forza presente 55.000 forza autorizzata 65.000
3. attuale dislocazione _____
4. data di movimento (prevista) _____
5. nuova dislocazione _____
6. attualmente in servizio presso _____
7. destinato a prestare servizio presso _____
8. giorno in cui gli oggetti ovrebbero essere distribuiti _____
9. data dell'ultima richie[illegible] _____
10. indicare numero e data di richieste precedenti per le quali è stata concessa l'autorizzazione ma che la distribuzione non è avvenuta in parte _____
11. osservazioni e particolari informativi _____
12. nota: riempire la colonna 1-2-3 soltanto. Le colonne 4 e 5 servono per il Ministero della Guerra.-

DESCRIZIONE	N/ro categorico	Quantità richiesta	Disponibili nei magazzini italiani	Richiesta provenienza alleata
1	2	3	4	5
Giubbe		10.000		
Pantaloni		10.000		
Camicie		20.000		
Mutande		20.000		
Calze		30.000		
Scarpe		10.000		

per i carabinieri rimpatriati dalla Germania e dalla prigionia.-

711.

13. Si certifica che le uniformi e le scarpe richieste rappresentano il fabbisogno di una uniforme e di un paio di scarpe per uomo e non includono partite in più o di riserva e che tutti gli altri oggetti richiesti fanno parte dell'equipaggiamento prescritto per il reparto interessato.-

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1878

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "A"

10 SET. 1945

GENERAL COMMAND OF ROYAL CARABINIERI
Direzione di Amministrazione 14191

N.3/1350/8-1

14601/8/1 30 July 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing, Equipment, Ammunition and Transportation Requirements for the Royal Carabinieri.

TO : Allied Commission
Sub-Commission P.S.
R O M A

In accordance with a telephone request, we forward the following lists:

a)- Clothing Requirements
b)- Transportation Requirements
c)- Ammunition "

The above mentioned lists reiterate the material requirements of the Royal Carabinieri which have been requested from time to time.

The clothing lists shows the requirements for the entire Royal Carabinieri Force.

As regards the request made in the past for 30.000 complete outfits, this headquarters informs you that it hasn't as yet received any, so that practically speaking we have not apparently had any assignments.

Therefore, should an assignment be made to us in the meantime, on the basis of our first request, it is understood that it should be deducted from the clothing lists as presented to-day.

By order of the Director
Giovanni Mottola

711

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

List of clothing and Equipment needed to clothe the Carabinieri force band on a strength of 65.000 men.

29 July 1945

=°=°=°=°=

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
Towels	130.000
Suspenders	65.000
Linen traveling kit (brown or grey green)	65.000
Canteen	65.000
Cotton caps overseas (grey)	65.000
Overseas caps	130.000
Cotton Shirts	130.000
Flannel Shirts	195.000
Cotton socks	40.000
Wool socks	65.000
Belts	65.000
Wool ties	65.000
Black Sateenties	5.000
B.V.D's (Sateen)	65.000
Overcoats	13.000
Crash Helmets for motorcycle riders	13.000
Rain proof overcoats..." "	1.100
For trimmed overcoats	130.000
Camp Blankets	195.000
Handkerchiefs	130.000
Stomach protectors (wool)	65.000
Wool Leggings (bandage type)	3.000
Leather puttees various sizes for cavalry	13.000
Leather puttees for motorcycle riders	65.000
Wool jacket (blouse)	65.000
Mess kits	65.000
Cotton jackets (blouse)	13.000
Leather jackets for motorcycle riders	600
Rain capes	50.000
Wool drawers	130.000
Cotton drawers (shorts)	13.000
Goggles for motorcycle riders	13.000
Trousers, cotton, windproof for motorcycle riders	65.000
Trousers, wool	3.500
Riding Pants (cavalry) verious sizes	65.000
Cotton trousers	10.000
Mountain hat with ear muffs	100.000
Tents pegs	

711

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

tents pol[illegible]	110.000
Low boots for the infantry - RUBBER	65.000
Alpine haversacks	20.000
Mess kit cups	65.000
Large tent canvass	40.000
Clotherhangers	65.000
Bicycles complete with accessories and spare parts	500
Liquid containers - shoulder type aluminium, capacity 5 to 6 liters	115
Wooden barrels - capacity 25 liters	50
" " " 100 "	45
Can openers	8.000
Kitchen knives	8.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSPORTATION REQUIREMENTS

Type Vehicle	Amount required	Amount on hand	short of required amount
Automobiles	1026	438	588
Light Trucks	1310	114	1196
Heavy Trucks	288	15	273
Water Trucks	27	0	27
Light truck, covered top	48	19	29
Light Truck runabout	156	20	136
Motorcycle with tandem	13664	836	12828
Motortricycles	120	15	105
Motorcycles	932	0	932
Small trucks	12	0	12

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ARMS, AMMUNITIONS AND ACCOUTREMENT REQUIREMENTS

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT REQUIREMENT
Carbines "Moschetto" model 38 caliber 6-5	10.200
Automatic pistols model 34 caliber 9	18.293
Clips for pistol model 34	36.769
Holsters for pistol model 34	22.000
Pistol Belts for model 34	22.550
Belts, waist	10.000
Cuff Links	10.000
Bandolier (grey green) cavalry type	17.416
Cartridges for moschetto type caliber 6-5	633.744
Sub-machine gun cartridges for moschetto caliber 6-5	156.194
Pistol ammo. caliber 9	399.360
Security chains	30.550
Locks for above	33.660
Hand cuffs	3.360
Short prisoner chains	336
Long prisoner chains	672
Automatic carbines type beretta cal. 9	13.000
Cartridges for above caliber 9	2.600.000
Hand grenades	107.080

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

30 July 1945

Appendix "B"

MINISTRY OF FINANCE
General Command
of
GG . FF

Secretary Office
N.765 R.O.

SUBJECT : Request for Clothing, Arms and Ammunition, Equipment, Transportation, and Tires made by GG.FF (Finance Guards)

TO : Allied Commission
Sub-Commission P.S.
R O M A

URGENT

In accordance with a telephone conversation between Public Safety Sub-Commission Allied Commission and this Office, we are forwarding the attached lists in triplicate showing our requirements for clothing, Arms and ammunition, equipment, transportation, and tires.

We wish to call to your attention the fact that both the uniforms and socks requirements should be made from new stock. We stress this because just recently, this command was forced to return the uniforms and socks allocated for the 1200 guards who were alerted for duty north, due to the fact that they were not new.

We thank you for anything which may be done for the GG.FF.

IL GENERALE DI DIVISIONE
GENERAL COMMANDANT
/s/ (G.B.Oxilia)

711-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTRY OF FINANCE
GENERAL COMMAND OF GG.FF

CLOTHING REQUIREMENTS FOR GG.FF

Cotton overseas caps	20.000
Woollen jackets (blouses)	20.000
Woollen trousers	20.000
Cotton shirts	40.000
Woollen undershirts	40.000
Cotton drawers	40.000
Wollen drawers	10.000
Woollen Stomach protectors	40.000
Cotton Socks	pr40.000
Shoes	pr20.000
Cotton Sheets	40.000

Colonel
Chief of Secretary Office
/S/ (Quirino Giombini)

711

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GENERAL COMMAND OF GG.FF.
Ufficio del Generale addetto
Sezione Motorizzazione

TRANSPORTATION REQUIREMENTS

Automobiles	(Civilian type	130
	(Military "	170
Medium trucks		38
Light trucks		625
Tandem Motorcycles		2000

It is understood that the above vehicles come fully equipped with tires plus spare tires and parts.

An assignment of a proportionate amount of spare parts is needed to keep up maintenance.

Rome, 30 July 1945

Colonel
Chief of Secretary Officer
/s/ (Quirino Giombini)

7109

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GENERAL COMMAND OF GG.FF.
Ufficio del Generale addetto
Servizio Motorizzazione

TIRE REQUIREMENTS

Heavy trucks	10.50 x 20	40
	7.50 x 20	40
	42 x 9	30
Light trucks	600 x 18	200
	32 x 6	40
	210 x 20	60
Automobiles	4.25 x 17	500
	5.00 x 15	200
	5.50 x 15	30
	5.50 x 17	40
	4.00 x 15	20
Motorcycles	3.50 x 19	400

Rome, 30 July 1945

Colonel
Chief of Secretary Office
/s/ (Quirino Giombini)

71[illegible]

1687

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ARMS AND AMMUNITION REQUIREMENTS FOR THE GUELF

WEAPONS

a) Carbines "Moschetti" model 1891 T.S. caliber 6-5

Genoa detachment		600		
Turin	"	600		5300
Milan	"	2000		Total
Venezia	"	1000		
Trento	"	600		
Udine	"	500		

b) Automatic Carbines type "Berretta" model 38 caliber 9..... 2000
(to be distributed throughout the entire force)

c) Sub-machine guns "Breda" model 1930

Genoa detachment		150		
Turin	"	80		
Milan	"	150		700
Venezia	"	130		Total
Trento	"	90		
Udine	"	100		

d) Automatic pistol "Berretta" model 34 caliber 9

Genoa detachment		1100		
Turin	"	800		
Milan	"	1500		7000
Venezia	"	1200		Total
Trento	"	800		
Udine	"	900		
Central Italy		700		

710

e) Machine Guns "Breda" model 36-600
(to be distributed throughout the entire force)

f) Bayonnets for "moschetti" type 1891 model T.S.....5300

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AMMUNITION

a.) Cartridges for weapon model 1891 caliber 6-5.....382.000
(based upon 72 cartridges per each weapon)

b.) Cartridges for automatic carbine type "Berretta"....300.000
(based upon 150 rounds per weapon requested)

c.) Catridges for sub-machine gun caliber 6-5 "Breda" type model 30.....1,050.000
(based upon 1500 rounds per each weapon)

d.) Cartridges for automatic pistol "Berretta" type model 1934 caliber 9.....147.000
(based upon 21 rounds per weapon)

e.) Cartridges for machine gun type "Breda" model 1936....1,800.000
(based upon 3000 rounds per weapon)

f.) Hand Grenades.....10,000
(To be divided among the entire corps)

ACCUTREMENTS

Complete equipment for carbine "moschetto" (Straps with large and small fasteners)
model 1891 for T.S.....6000

Cartridge belts, complete, model 1891 with straps and necessary hooks.....5000

Bandoliers.....1000

Accoutrements for bayonnet complete; 713-
(scabbard, leather, pouch, belt).....5300

Holsters, Leather for pistol model 1934 type "Berretta" caliber 9.....7000

Slings for Sub-machine guns..... 600

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ammunition Boxes and machine guns spare parts in proportion tp weapons requested.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "C"

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Direction of P.S.

Div. G.C.F. Sez/III^
N.999.9608
14735

Rome, 29 July 1945

SUBJECT: Clothing, Equipment, Weapons, and Transportation Requirements for Public Security.

TO : Allied Commission
Sub-Commission P.S.
ROME

As per our agreement with you, we forward four lists of various materials needed by the Public Security Police Force. These four lists deal with clothing, equipment, weapons, and transportation.

May we call your attention to the fact that these requirements are based upon the strength of 32000 agents, of which 22000 are in operation, and 10000 are in the process of being recruited; and that this total strength is an allocation, only, for the 49 provinces which come under Italian administration as of the present date.

We should also like to point out that to quite an extent, the bicycle requirements together with the parts requirements for them, include the needs of the Royal Carabinieri.

THE CHIEF OF POLICE
Ferrari

7131

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CLOTHING REQUIREMENTS
for the Public Security Corp of Police

Khaki coloured cotton material for Summer Uniforms,	200.000 metres	
	or 30.000 uniforms	
Wool material for uniforms (Khaki or grey green)	100.000 metres	
	or 30.000 uniforms	
Shoes (military type)	pr. 80.000	
Shirts (khaki or grey green)	ea. 70.000	or the equivalent in material for same
Fatigue uniforms for mechanics and motorcycle riders		ea.5000
Raincoats		15000
Leather jackets for motorcycle riders and drivers		3000
+ Stomach Protector		30000
Cotton drawers		30000
Belts		20000
Handkerchieps		30000

+ There is no equivalent for this in the American Army - it is a woolen band which laces up the back. It's primary use is to keep the stomach warm.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

EQUIPMENT REQUIREMENTS for Public Security Corps of Police

Leather belts with ammo. pouch	30.000
Foot Lockers	15.000
Security chains with lock	25.000
Canteens	10.000
Ration Kuches	12.000
Flash lights (complete)	5.000
Batteries for Flashlights	5.000
Wool Blankets	10.000
Shoe brushes	15.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION REQUIREMENTS
for Public Security Corps of Police

Carbine type "moschetto da Cavalleria" model 91 caliber 6-5	15.000
Automatic pistols type "Berretta" caliber 9	15.000
Automatic Carbine type "Berretta" model 37 caliber 9	5.000
Machine Gun type "Breda" model 37 caliber 8	150
Sub-machine Gun type "Breda" model 30 caliber 6-5	200
Hand grenades	15.000
Sub-machine gun cartridges for type moschetto model 91 caliber 6-5	200.000
Carbine cartridges for type moschetto model 91 caliber 6-5	500.000
+ Cartridges "frangibile" to be used with carbine type "moschetto 91" caliber 6-5	250-000
Ammunition for pistol type "Berretta" caliber 9	500.000
Cartridges for automatic carbine type "Berretta" caliber 9	400.000
Machine Gun ammunition Cal. 8	200.000
Sub-machine gun ammunition caliber 6-5	250.000

+ "Frangibile" cartridges are less resistant than the normal type. It bursts, shatters, and flattens out as it strikes the ground.
It is used only in closed areas. It has less range than the normal type. Its casing is made of nickel and lead and is lighter weight than the normal round casing.

7098

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSPORTATION REQUIREMENTS
for the Public Security Corps of Police

Automobiles (fully equipped with tires)	400
Heavy trucks ", " " "	100
Motorcycles " " " "	400
Tanks	50
Scout Cars	60
Bicycles	5000
Motorboats	20

TIRES

For police work limited to the City of Rome only:

Tires			Corresponding tubes
Size	Vehicle type	Amount	
5.50 x 15	Fiat 1500	30	30
5.50 x 15	" 1100	100	100
6.00 x 18	" 524	30	30
6.50 x 18	Alfa Romeo	20	20
4.00 x 15	Fiat 500	30	30
3.50 x 19	Motorcycle	250	250
15 x 45	Lancia Astura	30	30
16 x 45	Dilanda	20	20
1.40 x 40	Aprilia	30	30
14 x 45	Artena	20	20
4.00 x 17	Fiat 508	60	60
5.50 x 18	Alfa Romeo	12	12
1.65 x 400	Fiat 1100 (long)	25	25
32 x 6	Spa 25 C.10	10	10
30 x 5	Fiat 621	10	10
6.00 x 16	Fiat 508 1100 1500 and Aprilia	200	200

For police work throughout the realm

800	size	4.00 x 17
1000	"	5.00 x 15
800	"	5.50 x 15

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1000	Single	32 x 6	
200	"	350 x 19	For motorcycles
200	"	325 x 19	

Bicycle requirements

4000 tires

4000 tubes

1696

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MEMORANDUM

10 SET. 1945

Transport, Arms, Equipment and Clothing for Police Agencies

1. The requirements of the Carabinieri, Guardia Finanza and Agents of Public Security as to Clothing, Equipment, Arms and Transport are as shown on the attached returns. As a result of discussions with Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA) it is known that the present stocks of clothing are insufficient for the needs of the Italian Army proper, and therefore no allotments can be made to Carabinieri. However, the increased strength of 10,000 is being clothed from British sources in dyed battledress : boots have also been issued. Considerable stocks of British battledress dyed grey green are available to MMIA and issue could be made to the 55000 Carabinieri. This question of the variation of the traditional dress has been raised with the Commanding General Carabinieri. It was appreciated that cloth for the manufacture of uniforms will not be available until next year, and accordingly it was agreed that dyed battledress would be suitable. In view of the importance of this matter the agreement of the President of the Council of Ministers has been sought but no decision has yet been reached. Repaired boats can be issued to Carabinieri and no difficulty is anticipated.

2. MMIA have insufficient transport for the needs of the Italian Army and are thus unable to supply vehicles to the Carabinieri. Applications have been made for vehicles from Allied sources but in your AFHQ/S116/5/Q (AE) dated 14 May 45 it was stated that no vehicles were available for issue.

3. Guardia Finanza are not now a part of the Italian Army and accordingly Italian Army Stocks are not available for their use. The channel of supply is from the Italian Ministry of Commerce Industry and Labour to the Ministry of Finance. Stocks of cloth found in the north have not yet been made available to the Italian Ministry and accordingly no uniforms have been

709

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

supplied. Similar difficulties exist regarding arms, equipment and transport.

4. Agents of Public Security obtain clothing from the same source as the Guardia Finanza, and until supplies of cloth are made available, the manufacture of uniforms will not be possible. Arms, equipment and transport are in short supply and very little assistance can be given through A.C. channels.

EJV/c

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione III^

S P E C C H I O, situazione delle armi munizioni e buffetterie per l'arma dei carabinieri reali riferito alla data del 15 agosto 1945.-

Roma,li 16 agosto 945.-

----------ooooo0ooooo----------

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1899

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DENOMINAZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI	Richiesti	Assegnati	Occorrenti	Urgenza	NOTE
Moschetti.....	20253	10253	10000	no	Assegnazione
Pistole.....	20431	2968	17463	si	1^ assegnazio
					2^ assegnazio
Caricatori per pistola.....	40639	4200	36439	si	1^ assegnazio
					2^ assegnazio
Fondine per pistola.....	21613	2530	19083	si	1^ assegnazio
					2^ assegnazio
Correggiole per pistola.....	23800	1550	22250	si	1^ assegnazio
					2^ assegnazio
Fasce per cinturino.....	16000	6000	10000	si	assegnazio
Cinghie per moschetto.....	18348	8348	10000	no	"
Bottoni gemelli.....	19000	9000	10000	no	"
Bandoliere g.v.....	23266	6850	16416	si	"
Cartucce a pallottola per mosch.	1463616	829872	633744	si	"
Cartucce a mitraglia per mosch.	356938	200744	156194	si	"
Cartucce per pistola.....	578000	194040	383960	si	1^ assegnazi
					2^ assegnazi
Fucili mitragliat.cal.6,5	12611	1918	10693	si	1^ assegnazi
					2^ assegnazi
Moschetti automatici "Beretta" cal.9	792	460	332	si	assegnazi
Cartucce a pallottola per fucile mitragliatore cal.6,5.....	2552200	320000	2232200	si	assegnazi
Cartucce per moschetto automatico cal.9.....	63360	52800	10560	si	assegnazi

==========oooooOooooo==========

1700

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

nati	Occorrenti	Urgenza	NOTE SULLE ASSEGNAZIONI RICEVUTE
53	10000	no	Assegnazione unica in data 9-5-945 - Già ritirata
58	17463	si	1^ assegnazione di 2668 in data 9-5-945 - Già ritirata
			2^ assegnazione di 300 in data 9-8-945 - Ritiro in corso
00	36439	si	1^ assegnazione di 3600 in data 9-5-945 - Già richiesti
			2^ assegnazione di 600 in data 9-8-945 - Ritiro in corso
30	19083	si	1^ assegnazione di 2230 in data 9-5-945 - Già ritirata
			2^ assegnazione di 300 in data 9-8-945- Ritiro in corso
50	22250	si	1^ assegnazione di 1250 in data 9-5-945 - Già ritirata
			2^ assegnazione di 300 in data 9-8-945 - Ritiro in corso
00	10000	si	assegnazione unica in data 9-5-945 - Già ritirata
48	10000	no	" " " " " " " " "
00	10000	no	" " " " " " " " "
50	16416	si	" " " " " " " " "
872	633744	si	" " " " " " " " "
744	156194	si	" " " " " " " " "
040	383960	si	1^ assegnazione di 178640 in data 9-5-945 - Già ritirate
			2^ assegnazione di 15400 in data 9-8-945 - Ritiro in corso
018	10693	si	1^ assegnazione di 1450 in data 9-5-945 - Già ritirate
			2^ assegnazione di 468 in data 7-8-945 -;Ritiro in corso
460	332	si	assegnazione unica in data 21-6-945 - Ritiro in corso
20000	2232200	si	assegnazione unica in data 9-5-945 - Già ritirate
52800	10560	si	assegnazione unica in data 9-5-945 - Già ritirate

7089

----------=====oooooo0oooooo=====----------

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DENOMINATION OF THE ARTICLES	Requested	Assigned	Necessary	Urgency	
Muskets	20.253	10.253	10.000	no	Single e
Pistols	20.431	2.968	17.463	yes	1^ assi 2^
Loaders for pistols	40.639	4.200	36.439	yes	1^ 2^
Pistol cases	21.613	2.530	19.083	yes	1^ 2^
Pistol straps.	23.800	1.550	22.250	yes	1^ 2^
Body belts	16.000	6.000	10.000	yes	single
Musket belts	18.348	8.348	10.000	no	single
~~Gray~~ bottons for belt gr. T.	19.000	9.000	10.000	no	single
Grey green shoulder belts. . .	23.266	6.850	16.416	yes	single
Cartridge bullets for muskets	1.463.616	829.872	633.744	yes	single
Cartridges for musket (shot gun?) "mitraglia"	356.938	200.744	156.194	yes	single
Cartridges for pistol	578.000	194.040	383.960	yes	1^ assi 2^
Automatic rifles (Cal.6,5) . .	12.611	1.918	10.693	yes	1^ 2^
Automatic "Beretta" muskets cal. 9	792	460	332	yes	single
Cartridge bullets for automatic rifles (Cal.6,5)	2.552.200	320.000	2232200	yes	single
Cartridge for automatic muskets cal 9	63.360	52.800	10.560	yes	single

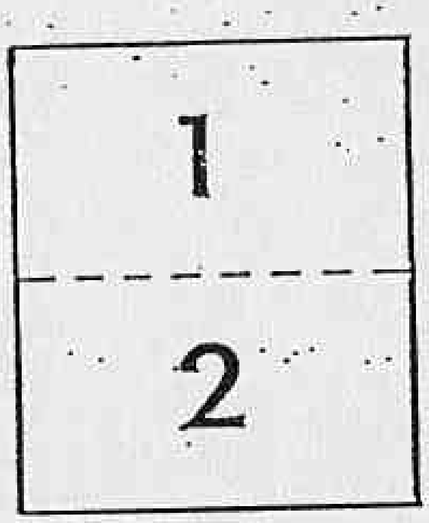
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

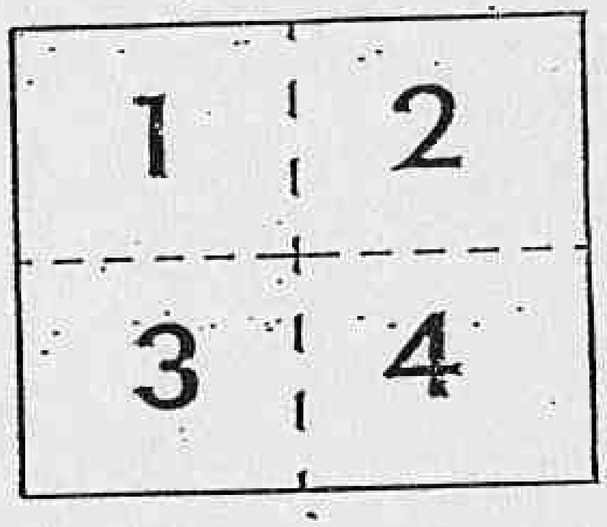
edi	Assigned	Necessary	Urgency	NOTES ON THE ASSIGNMENT RECEIVED
	10.253	10.000	no	Single assignment dated 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn
	2.968	17.463	yes	1^ assignment of 2668 dated 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn 2^ " " 300 " 9/8/1945 - withdrawal in course
	4.200	36.439	yes	1^ " of 3600 " 9/5/1945 - already requested 2^ " " 600 " 9/8/1945 - withdrawal in course
	2.530	19.083	yes	1^ " " 1250 " 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn 2^ " " 300 " 9/8/45 - withdrawal in course
	1.550	22.250	yes	1^ " " 1250 " 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn 2^ " " 300 " 9/8/1945 - withdrawal in course
	6.000	10.000	yes	single assignment " 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn
	8.348	10.000	no	single assignment " 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn
	9.000	10.000	no	single assignment " 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn
	6.850	16.416	yes	single assignment " 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn
	829.872	633.744	yes	single assignment " 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn
	200.744	156.194	yes	single assignment " 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn
	194.040	383.960	yes	1^ assignment of 178640 dated 9/5/45 - already withdrawn 2^ " " 15400 " 9/8/45 - withdrawal in course
	1.918	10.693	yes	1^ " " 1450 " 9/5/45 - already withdrawn 2^ " " 468 " 7/8/45 - withdrawal in course
	460	332	yes	single assignment dated 21/6/1945 - withdrawal in course
	320.000	2232200	yes	single assignment " 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn
	52.800	10.560	yes	single assignment " 9/5/1945 - already withdrawn

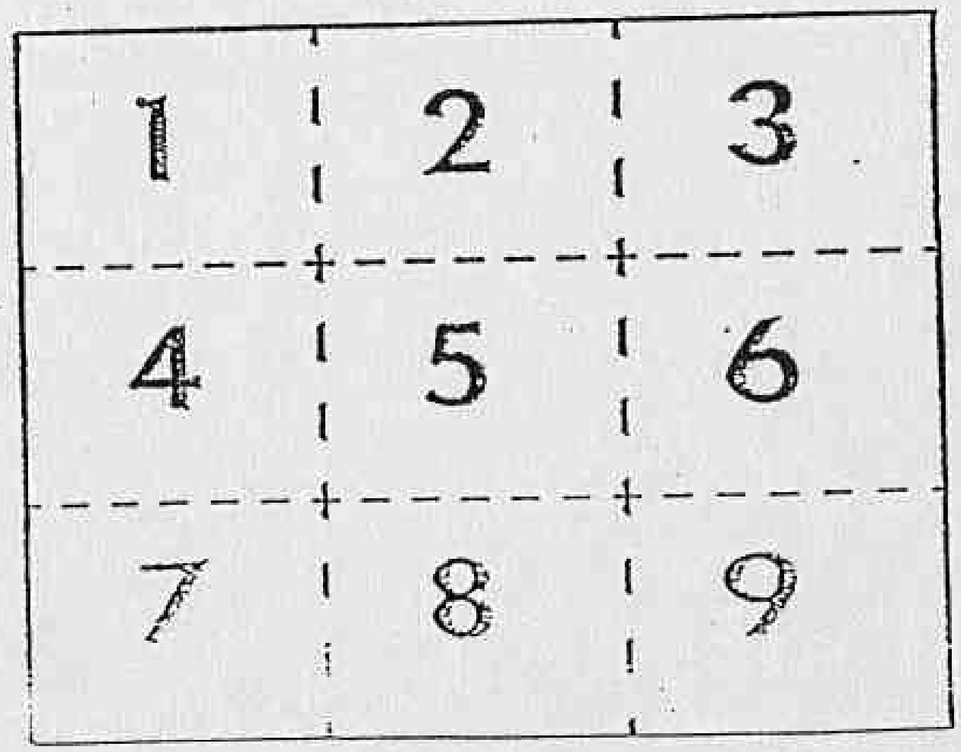
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER, LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.







Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERIOD : 1/4/45 - 15/5/45

KIND OF ARTICLES	Assignment made many times by the Min. of War	Quantity of items put at disposal	Total items received	Description of items	Total items assigned by the M. of W.
Towels.....	10.000	5000 3-5-45 5000 13-5-45	10.000	Items made with repaired goods	10.000
Grey green cloth caps	10.000	10000 2-5-45	10.000	New items	26.000
Grey green cloth blouses	15.000	1800 30-4-45 5000 13-5-45 3200 4-7-45	10.000	A minimum quantity are new. Some of them have had to be returned to owners. 5000 have been refused because in bad condition or too small	30.000
Grey green cloth coats	-	- -	-	- -	20.000
Grey green cloth trousers	1.500	1500 28-4-45	1.500	New paratroop trousers	15.000
Pullovers	-	- -	-	- -	30.000
Shirts	2.500	2500 26-7-45 delivery completed	2.500	New grey green linen shirts	32.500
Cotton socks (pairs)	3.000	3000 12-5-45	3.000	Used Allied Socks which have been repaired. The soldiers have worn them with discontent.	99.000
Woollen under-pants	-	- -	-	- -	96.000
Large blankets	-	- -	-	- -	28.000
Trouser straps	5.000	5000 2-5-45	5.000	New Allied items	20.000
Shoes (pairs)	5.500	500 30-4-45 5000 12-5-45	5.500	500 new Italian boots and 5000 pairs of repaired Allied shoes.	29.000
Boots repaired on rotation	4.550	4550 31-7-45	4.550	Repaired Allied shoes	10.050
Berets	1.400	1400 25-4-45	1.400	New Italian items	1.400
Blankets	10.000	10000 17-5-45	10.000	Instead of the maximum 10.000 complete new Italian war items were issued.	10.000
Travelling bags	3.000	- -	-	Not required	3.000
Woollen socks (pairs)	4.000	1000 30-4-45 3000 12-5-45	4.000	1000 Italian (new) and 3000 Allied (repaired)	4.000
White linen shirts	3.923	3700 already in stock 223 13-5-45	3.923	3700 were already in possession of the Corps and already distributed to the legion. So no assignment was given.	3.923
Spoons	20.000	20000 13-5-45	20.000	Items made of bad quality material.	20.000
Camp blankets	15.000	15000 13-4-45	15.000	1300 new and 13200 used (Italian)	15.000
Grey green woollen ties	30.000	15000 30-4-45 15000 13-5-45	30.000	New Italian items	30.000
Khaki woollen ties	1.750	1635 30-4-45	1.635	" " "	1.750

1705

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERIOD : 1/4/45 - 15/8/45

ITEMS	Assignment made many times by the Min. of War	Quantity of items put at disposal	Total items received	Description of items	Total items assigned by tens re-the M. of W.	Total items received	Total items not yet received
.....	10.000	5000 3-5-45 5000 13-5-45	10.000	Items made with repaired goods	10.000	10.000	-
h caps	10.000	10000 2-5-45	10.000	New items	26.000	25.000	-
h blouses	15.000	1800 30-4-45 5000 13-5-45 3200 4-7-45	10.000	A minimum quantity are new. Some of them have had to be returned to owners. 5000 have been refused because in bad condition or too small	30.000	25.000	5000
th coats	-	- -	-	- -	20.000	20.000	-
th trousers	1.500	1500 28-4-45	1.500	New paratroop trousers	15.000	15.000	-
.....	-	- -	-	- -	30.000	29.000	1000
.....	2.500	2500 26-7-45	2.500	New grey green linen shirts	32.500	32.500	-
(pairs)	3.000	delivery completed 3000 12-5-45	3.000	Used Allied Socks which have been repaired. The soldiers have worn them with discontent.	99.000	77.200	21800
.....	-	- -	-	- -	96.000	91.000	5000
.....	-	- -	-	- -	28.000	26.000	2.000
.....	5.000	5000 2-5-45	5.000	New Allied items	20.000	18.000	2000
.....	5.500	500 30-4-45 5000 12-5-45	5.500	500 new Italian boots and 5000 pairs of re-paired Allied shoes.	29.000	28.000	1000
l on reta-	4.550	4550 31-7-45	4.550	Repaired Allied shoes	10.050	10.050	-
.....	1.400	1400 25-4-45	1.400	New Italian items	1.400	1.400	-
.....	10.000	10000 17-5-45	10.000	Instead of the mentioned knapsacks new Italian war bags have been	10.000	10.000	-
.....	3.000	- -	-	Not received	3.000	-	3000
(pairs)	4.000	1000 30-4-45 3000 12-5-45	4.000	1000 Italian (new) and 3000 Allied (repaired)	4.000	4.000	-
hirts	3.923	3700 already in stock 223 13-5-45	3.923	3700 were already in possession of the Corps and already distributed to the legion. So no assignment was given.	3.923	3.923	-
.....	20.000	20000 13-5-45	20.000	Items made of bad quality material.	20.000	20.000	-
.....	15.000	15000 13-4-45	15.000	1300 new and 13200 used (Italian)	15.000	15.000	-
ollen ties	30.000	15000 30-4-45 15000 13-5-45	30.000	New Italian items	30.000	30.000	-
.....	1.750	1635 30-4-45	1.635	" " "	1.750	1.635	1[illegible]

1706

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

		5000 12-5-45		and 5000 pairs of repaired Allied shoes.	
Boots repaired on rotation	4.550	4550 31-7-45	4.550	Repaired Allied shoes	10.050
Belts	1.400	1400 25-4-45	1.400	New Italian items	1.400
Leggings	10.000	10000 17-5-45	10.000	Issued at the maintenance Companies but Italian ones have been	10.000
Travelling bags	3.000	- -	-	not received	3.000
Woollen socks (pairs)	4.000	1000 30-4-45 3000 12-5-45	4.000	1000 Italian (new) and 3000 Allied (repaired)	4.000
White linen shirts	3.923	3700 already in stock 223 13-5-45	3.923	3700 were already in possession of the Corps and already distributed to the Legion. So no assignment was given.	3.923
Spoons	20.000	20000 13-5-45	20.000	Items made of bad quality material.	20.000
Camp blankets	15.000	15000 13-4-45	15.000	1300 new and 13200 used (Italian)	15.000
Grey & on woollen ties	30.000	15000 30-4-45 15000 13-5-45	30.000	New Italian items	30.000
Black woollen ties	1.750	1535 30-4-45	1.635	" " "	1.750
Handkerchiefs	15.000	15000 17-5-45	15.000	Items made with repaired material	15.000
Mess tins	5.000	5000 15-5-45	5.000	Made by Allied tin-boxes	5.000
White gloves	6.000	6000 30-4-45	6.000	Italian items (new)	6.000
Grey linen trousers	500	500 28-3-45	500	" " "	500
Khaki linen trousers	2.000	2000 30-4-45	2.000	" " "	2.000
Long green trousers	5.000	5000 12-5-45	5.000	Allied items recovered and repaired, small fit	5.000
Woollen mountain caps	1.000	1000 30-4-45	1.000	Italian items (new)	1.000
Feet rags (pairs)	10.000	5000 3-5-45 5000 12-5-45	10.000	Items made with Allied floured cloth cards. Many soldiers refused to wear them.	10.000
Small metal stars	60.000	20000 30-4-45 20000 13-5-45	46.600	Made with American tins	60.000

1701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

		5000 12-5-45		and 5000 pairs of required Allied shoes.		
...ts-	4.550	4550 31-7-45	4.550	Required Allied shoes	10.050	10.050	-
....	1.400	1400 25-4-45	1.400	New Italian items	1.400	1.400	-
.....	10.000	10000 17-5-45	10.000	Instead of the mentioned 3 regiments new Italian uniforms have been delivered not received	10.000	10.000	-
.....	3.000	- -	-		3.000	-	3000
.....	4.000	1000 30-4-45 3000 12-5-45	4.000	1000 Italian (new) and 3000 Allied (repaired)	4.000	4.000	-
	3.923	3700 already in stock 223 13-5-45	3.923	3700 were already in possession of the Corps and already distributed to the Legion. So no assignement was given.	3.923	3.923	-
.....	20.000	20000 13-5-45	20.000	Items made of bad quality material.	20.000	20.000	-
.....	15.000	15000 13-4-45	15.000	1300 new and 13200 used (Italian)	15.000	15.000	-
ties	30.000	15000 30-4-45 15000 13-5-45	30.000	New Italian items	30.000	30.000	-
	1.750	1635 30-4-45	1.635	" " "	1.750	1.635	115
.....	15.000	15000 17-5-45	15.000	Items made with repaired material	15.000	15.000	-
.....	5.000	5000 15-5-45	5.000	Made by Allied tin-boxes	5.000	5.000	-
.....	6.000	6000 30-4-45	6.000	Italian items (new)	6.000	6.000	-
.....	500	500 28-3-45	500	" " "	500	500	-
...rs	2.000	2000 30-4-45	2.000	" " "	2.000	2.000	-
...rs	5.000	5000 12-5-45	5.000	Allied items recovered and repaired, small fit	5.000	5.000	-
	1.000	1000 30-4-45	1.000	Italian items (new)	1.000	1.000	-
...caps	10.000	5000 3-5-45 5000 12-5-45	10.000	Items made with Allied flowred cloth sacks. Many soldiers refused to wear them.	10.000	10.000	-
	60.000	20000 30-4-45 20000 13-5-45	46.600	Made with American tins	60.000	46.600	13.400

1708

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

KIND OF ARTICLES	PERIOD : 1/10/44 - 11/3/45 Assignment made many times by the Min. of War	Quantity of items put at disposal	Total items received	DESCRIPTION OF I
Towels	- -	- -	-	-
Grey green cloth caps ...	16.000	16.000 Deliver-	16.000	Repaired items accor
Grey green cloth blouses	15.000	15.000 ies have been made many times from Oct.	15.000	order of the Minist many of the articles be transformed becau too small.
Grey green cloth coats	20.000	20.000 1944 to Jan	20.000	" "
Grey green cloth trousers	14.000	14.000 1945 in	14.000	" "
Pullovers	30.000	29.000 accordance	29.000	New Allied items
Shirts	30.000	30.000 with the	30.000	" " "
Cotton socks (pairs)....	96.000	74.200 number of	74.200	" " "
Woollen under-pants	96.000	91.000 items avail-	91.000	" " "
Large blankets	28.000	26.000 able by the Commissaria-	26.000	" " "
Trouser Straps	15.000	13.000 te of Bari, Naples and	13.000	" " "
Shoes (pairs)	23.500	22.500 Rome on which they had been	22.500	Repaired Allied item
		assigned.		few days of use they
				put aside. A good m
Boots repaired on rotation	5.500	5.500 " "	5.500	these are not paired
Bottles	-	- -	-	" "
				-

1709

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERIOD : 1/10/44 - 31/3/45

Assignment made many times by the Min. of War	Quantity of items put at disposal	Total items received	DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS
" "	" "	"	
16.000	16.000	16.000	Repaired items according to the
15.000	15.000	15.000	orders of the Ministry of War,
	Deliveries have been made many times from Oct.		many of the articles have had to
			be transformed because they were
20.000	20.000	20.000	too small.
14.000	1944 to Jan 1945 in accordance with the number of items available by the Commissaria-	14.000	" " "
29.000		29.000	" " "
30.000		30.000	New Allied items
74.200		74.200	" " "
91.000		91.000	" " "
26.000	te of Bari, 26.000		" " "
13.000	Naples and Rome on which they had been assigned.	13.000	" " "
22.500		22.500	Repaired Allied items. After a
			few days of use they have to be
			put aside. A good quantity of
			these are not paired.
5.500	5.500	5.500	" " "
"	"	"	"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Periodo: 1/10/44- 31/3/45

SPECIE DEGLI OGGETTI	Assegnaz. fatte in più volte dal M.ro Guerra	Quantitativi oggetti messi a disposizione su quelli assegnati	Totali oggetti ricevuti	Notizie sugli oggetti
1	2	3	4	5
Asciugatoi.....	- -	= =	=	= = =
Berretti a busta p.g.v.	16.000	16000	16.000	Oggetti da recupero riattati, come esplicitamente disposto nei disp.di assegnaz del Ministero Guerra. Moltissimi si sono dovuti trasformare perchè di taglie piccole.
Giubbe panno g.v.....	15.000	15000	15.000	
Cappotti panno g.v...	20.000	20000	20.000	" " " "
Pantaloni panno g.v..	14.000	14000	14.000	" " " "
Pullovers.....	30.000	29000	29.000	Oggetti di origine alleata nuovi
Camicie.....	30.000	30000	30.000	" " " "
Calze cotone(paia)...	96.000	74200	74.200	" " " "
Mutande di lana.....	96.000	91000	91.000	" " " "
Coperte grandi.....	28.000	26000	26.000	" " " "
Corregge per pantal..	15.000	13000	13.000	" " " "
Scarpe (paia).....	23.500	22500	22.500	Alleate riattate. Dopo pochi giorni che vengono usate sono di nuovo fuori uso. In grande percentuale sono spaiate.
Scarpe per rotazione riparazioni(paia).	5.500	5500	5.500	" " " "
Berracce.....	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Borse a zaino.....	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Borse da viaggio....	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Calze di lana..(paia)	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Camicie tela bianche	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Cucchiai.....	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Coperte da campo....	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Cravatte g.v.lana...	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Cravatte nere lana..	= =	= =	= =	= = = =

Le consegne sono state fatte a scaglioni dall'Ottobre 1944 al Gennaio 945 secondo le successive disponibilità delle Direz.di Comm/to di Bari - Napoli - Roma sulle quali vennero assegnati.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

		Periodo: 1/4/45-15/8/45				Quantitativi globali oggetti assegnati dal M.re Guerra 10(2+6)
sugli oggetti		Assegnaz. fatte in più volte dal M. Guerra. 6	Quantitativi oggetti messi a disposizione su quelli assegnati 7	Totali oggetti ricevuti 8	Notizie sugli oggetti 9	
5						
=	=	10.000	5000 il 3-5-45 5000 " 13-5-45	10.000	Oggetti costruiti con materiale di recupero.	10.000
recupero riattati,come espli		10.000	10000 " 2-5-45	10.000	Oggetti nuovi	26.000
disposto nei disp.di assegnaz		15.000	1800 " 30-4-45 5000 " 13-5-45 3200 " 4-7-45	10.000	Minima percentuale nuovi. Rimanenti da recupero di cui molte restituite.5000 rifiutate perchè in pessimo stato d'uso o piccole	30.000
ero Guerra.Moltissimi si sono						
aformate perchè di taglie pic						
"	"	= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	20.000
"	" "	1.500	1500 " 28-4-45	1.500	Pantaloni tipo paracad.nuovi	15.500
origine alleata nuovi		= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	30.000
"	" "	2.500	2500 " 26-7-45 ultima consegna	2.500	Cambio di tela g.v.nuove	32.500
"	" "	3.000	3000 il 12-5-45	3.000	Calze alleate da recupero riattate.I militari le hanno indossate con riluttanza.	99.000
"	" "	= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	96.000
"	" "	= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	28.000
"	" "	5.000	5000 il 2-5-45	5.000	Oggetti origine alleata nuovi	20.000
attate.Dopo pochi giorni che		5.500	500 il 30-4-45 5000 " 12-5-45	5.500	500 stivaletti nuovi di origine italiana e 5000 p.scarpe alleate rhattate,come centro.	29.000
ate sono di nuovo fuori uso.						
percentuale sono spaiate.						
"	" "	4.550	4550 " 31-7-45	4.550	Scarpe alleate riattate come centro	10.050
=	= =	1.400	1400 " 25-4-45	1.400	Oggetti italiani nuovi	1.400
=	= =	10.000	10000" 17-5-45	10.000	In loro luogo si sono ricevute borse tattiche italiane nuove	10.000
=	= =	3.000	= = =	= =	Non si sono ricevute.	3.000
=	= =	4.000	1000" 30-4-45 3000" 12-5-45	4.000	1000 italiane nuove 3000 alleate riattate.	4.000
=	= =	3.923	3700"già in magazzino 223 il 13-5-45	3.923	3700 erano già in possesso dell'Italia e già distribuite alle legioni. Virtualmente l'assegnaz.è risultata di nessun valore.	3.923
=	= =	20.000	20000" 13-5-45	20.000	Oggetti costruiti con materiale scadente.	20.000
=	= =	15.000	15000" 13-5-45	15.000	1300 Nuove e 13200 usate(Ital.)	15.000
=	= =	30.000	15000" 30-4-45 15000" 13-5-45	30.000	Oggetti origine ital.nuovi	30.000
=	= =	1.750	1635 " 30-4-45	1635	" " " "	1.750

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Periodo: 1/4/45-15/8/45

Assegnaz. fatte in più volte dal M. Guerra. 6	Quantitativi oggetti messi a disposizione su quelli assegnati 7	Totali oggetti ricevuti 8	Notizie sugli oggetti 9	Quantitativi globali oggetti assegnati dal M.ro Guerra 10(2+6)	Quantità globali oggetti ricevuti 11(4+8)	Quantitativi globali oggetti non messi a disposizione. 12(10-11)
10.000	5000 il 3-5-45 5000 " 13-5-45	10.000	Oggetti costruiti con materiale di recupero.	10.000	10.000	= =
spli 10.000	10000 " 2-5-45	10.000	Oggetti nuovi	26.000	26.000	= =
gnaz 15.000	1800 " 30-4-45 5000 " 13-5-45 3200 " 4-7-45	10.000	Minima percentuale nuovi. Rimanenti da recupero di cui molte restituite.5000 rifiutate perchè in pessimo stato d'uso o piccole	30.000	25.000	5.000
sono pic						
= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	20.000	20.000	= =
1.500	1500 " 28-4-45	1.500	Pantaloni tipo paracad.nuovi	15.500	15.500	= =
= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	30.000	29.000	1.000
2.500	2500 " 26-7-45 ultimata consegn	2.500	Cambio di tela g.v.nuove	32.500	32.500	= =
3.000	3000 il 12-5-45	3.000	Calze alleate da recupero riattate.I militari le hanno indossate con riluttanza.	99.000	77.200	21.800
= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	96.000	91.000	5.000
= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	28.000	26.000	2.000
5.000	5000 il 2-5-45	5.000	Oggetti origine alleata nuovi	20.000	18.000	2.000
che 5.500	500 il 30-4-45 5000 " 12-5-45	5.500	500 stivaletti nuovi di origine italiana e 5000 p.scarpe alleate riattate,come centro.	29.000	28.000	1.000
uso.						
4.550	4550 " 31-7-45	4.550	Scarpe alleate riattate come centro	10.050	10.050	= =
1.400	1400 " 25-4-45	1.400	Oggetti italiani nuovi	1.400	1.400	= =
10.000	10000" 17-5-45	10.000	In loro luogo si sono ricevute borse tattiche italiane nuove	10.000	10.000	= =
3.000	= = =	= =	Non si sono ricevute.	3.000	= =	3.000
4.000	1000" 30-4-45 3000" 12-5-45	4.000	1000 italiane nuove 3000 alleate riattate.	4.000	4.000	= =
3.923	3700"già in magazzino 223 il 13-5-45	3.923	3700 erano già in possesso della ma e già distribuite alle legioni virtualmente l'assegnaz.è risulta ta di nessun valore.	3.923	3.923	= =
20.000	2000" 13-5-45	20.000	Oggetti costruiti con materiale scadente.	20.000	20.000	= =
15.000	15000" 13-5-45	15.000	1300 Nuove e 13200 usate(Ital.)	15.000	15.000	= =
30.000	15000" 30-4-45 15000" 13-5-45	30.000	Oggetti origine ital.nuovi	30.000	30.000	= =
1.250	1635 " 30-4-45	1635	" " " "			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mutande di lana.....	96.000	91000	Comm/to di Bari - Napoli - Roma sulle quali vennero assegnati.	91.000	" " " "
Coperte grandi.....	28.000	26000		26.000	" " " "
Cerregge per pantal..	15.000	13000		13.000	" " " "
Scarpe (paia).....	23.500	22590		22.500	Alleate riattate.Dopo pochi giorni che vengono usate sono di nuovo fuori uso. In grande percentuale sono spaiate.
Scarpe per rotazione riparazioni(paia).	5.500	5500	" "	5.500	" " " "
Berracce.....	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Borse a zaino.....	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Borse da viaggio....	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Calze di lana..(paia)	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Camicie tela bianche	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Cucchiai.....	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Coperte da campo....	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Cravatte g.v.lana...	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Cravatte nere lana..	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Fazzoletti.....	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Gavette.....	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Guanti bianchi.....	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Pantaloni tela bigia	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Pantaloni tela k.o.	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Paltoni lunghi ver.....	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Pass. montagna lana ..	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Pezze da piedi.(paia	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =
Stellette metalliche.	= =	= =	= =	= =	= = = =

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"	"	"	= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	96.000
"	"	"	= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	28.000
"	"	"	5.000	5000 il 2-5-45	5.000	Oggetti origine alleate nuovi	20.000
...e.Dopo pochi giorni che ...sono di nuovo fuori uso. ...entuale sono spaiate.			5.500	500 il 30-4-45 5000 " 12-5-45	5.500	500 stivaletti nuovi di origine italiana e 5000 p.scarpe alleate riattate,come centro.	29.000
"	"	"	4.550	4550 " 31-7-45	4.550	Scarpe alleate riattate come centro	10.050
=	=	=	1.400	1400 " 25-4-45	1.400	Oggetti italiani nuovi	1.400
=	=	=	10.000	10000 " 17-5-45	10.000	In loro luogo si sono ricevute borse tattiche italiane nuove	10.000
=	=	=	3.000	= = =	= =	Non si sono ricevute.	3.000
=	=	=	4.000	1000" 30-4-45 3000" 12-5-45	4.000	1000 italiane nuove 3000 alleate riattate.	4.000
=	=	=	3.923	3700"già in magazzino 223 il 13-5-45	3.923	3700 erano già in possesso della ma e già distribuite alle legioni. Virtualmente l'assegnaz.è risulta ta di nessun valore.	3.923
=	=	=	20.000	20000" 13-5-45	20.000	Oggetti costruiti con materiale scadente.	20.000
=	=	=	15.000	15000" 13-5-45	15.000	1300 Nuove e 13200 usate(Ital.)	15.000
=	=	=	30.000	15000" 30-4-45 15000" 13-5-45	30.000	Oggetti origine ital.nuovi	30.000
=	=	=	1.750	1635 " 30-4-45	1635	" " " "	1.750
=	=	=	15.000	15000" 17-5-45	15.000	Oggetti fatti con mater.recupero	15.000
=	=	=	5.000	5000" 15-5-45	5.000	Fatte con latta scatolame alleato	5.000
=	=	=	6.000	6000" 30-4-45	6.000	Oggetti origine ital.nuovi	6.000
=	=	=	...0	500" 28-3-45	500	" " " "	500
=	=	=	2.000	2000" 30-4-45	2.000	" " " "	2.000
=	=	=	5.000	5000" 12-5-45	5.000	Oggetti alleati da recupero riattati e di taglie piccole.	5.000
=	=	=	1.000	1000" 30-4-45	1.000	Oggetti origine italiane nuovi	1.000
=	=	=	10.000	5000" 3-5-945 5000" 12-5-45	10.000	Oggetti costruiti con tela di sacchi di farina alleata.Molti militari non hanno voluto indossarle.	10.000
=	=	=	60.000	26600" 30-4-45 20000" 13-5-45	46.600	Costruite con la latta dello scatolame americano.-	60.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	96.000	91.000	5.000
	= =	= = = =	= =	= = =	28.000	26.000	2.000
	5.000	5000 il 2-5-45	5.000	Oggetti origine alleate nuovi	20.000	18.000	2.000
che so.	5.500	500 il 30-4-45 5000 " 12-5-45	5.500	500 stivaletti nuovi di origine italiana e 5000 p.scarpe alleate ribattate,come contro.	29.000	28.000	1.000
	4.550	4550 " 31-7-45	4.550	Scarpe alleate riattate come contro	10.050	10.050	= =
	1.400	1400 " 25-4-45	1.400	Oggetti italiani nuovi	1.400	1.400	= =
	10.000	10000 " 17-5-45	10.000	In loro luogo si sono ricevute borse tattiche italiane nuove	10.000	10.000	= =
	3.000	= = =	= =	Non si sono ricevute.	3.000	= =	3.000
	4.000	1000" 30-4-45 3000" 12-5-45	4.000	1000 italiane nuove 3000 alleate riattate.	4.000	4.000	= =
	3.923	3700"già in magazzino 223 il 13-5-45	3.923	3700 erano già in possesso della ma e già distribuite alle legioni. Virtualmente l'assegnaz.è risulta ta di nessun valore.	3.923	3.923	= =
	20.000	20000" 13-5-45	20.000	Oggetti costruiti con materiale scadente.	20.000	20.000	= =
	15.000	15000" 13-5-45	15.000	1300 Nuove e 13200 usate(Ital.)	15.000	15.000	= =
	30.000	15000" 30-4-45 15000" 13-5-45	30.000	Oggetti origine ital.nuovi	30.000	30.000	= =
	1.750	1635 " 30-4-45	1635	" " " "	1.750	1.635	115
	15.000	15000" 17-5-45	15.000	Oggetti fatti con mater.recupero	15.000	15.000	= =
	5.000	5000" 15-5-45	5.000	Fatte con latta scatolame alleato	5.000	5.000	= =
	6.000	6000" 30-4-45	6.000	Oggetti origine ital.nuovi	6.000	6.000	= =
	500	500" 28-3-45	500	" " " "	500	500	= =
	2.000	2000" 30-4-45	2.000	" " " "	2.000	2.000	= =
	5.000	5000" 12-5-45	5.000	Oggetti alleati da recupero riattati e di taglie piccole.	5.000	5.000	= =
	1.000	1000" 30-4-45	1.000	Oggetti origine italiane nuovi	1.000	1.000	= =
	10.000	5000" 3-5-945 5000" 12-5-45	10.000	Oggetti costruiti con tela di sacchi di farina alleata.Molti militari non hanno voluto indossarle.	10.000	10.000	= =
	60.000	26600" 30-4-45 20000" 13-5-45	46.600	Costruite con la latta dello scatolame americano.-	60.000	46.600	13.400

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GENERAL COMMAND OF ROYAL CARABINIERI
Direzione di Amministrazione

N.3/1350/8-1

30 July 1945

SUBJECT : Clothing, Equipment, Ammunition and Transportation Requirements for the Royal Carabinieri.

TO : Allied Commission
Sub-Commission F.S.
R O M A

In accordance with a telephone request, we forward the following lists:

a-) Clothing Requirements
b-) Transportation Requirements
c-) Ammunition

The above mentioned lists reiterate the material requirements of the Royal Carabinieri which have been requested from time to time.

The clothing lists shows the requirements for the entire Royal Carabinieri Force.
As regards the request made in the past for 30.000 complete outfits, this headquarters informs you that it hasn't as yet received any so that practically speaking we have not apparently had any assignments.

Therefore, should an assignment be made to us in the meantime, on the basis of our first request, it is understood that it should be deducted from the clothing lists as presented to-day.

By order of the Director
Giovanni Dottola

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

List of Clothing and Equipment needed to clothe the Carabinieri force band on a strength of 65.000 men.

=°=°=°=°=°=

29 July 1945

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
Towels	130.000
Suspenders	65.000
Linen traveling kit(brown or grey green).	65.000
Canteen	65.000
Cotton caps overseas (grey)	65.000
Overseas caps	65.000
Cotton Shirts	130.000
Flanel Shirts	130.000
Cotton socks	195.000
Wool socks	40.000
Belts	65.000
Wool ties	65.000
Black Sateen ties	65.000
B.V.D'S (Sateen)	5.000
Overcoats	65.000
Crash Helmets for motorcycle riders	13.000
Rain proof overcoats " "	13.000
For trimmed overcoats	1 .100
Camp Blankets	130000
Handkerdiefs	195.000
Stomach protectors (wool)	130.000
Wool Leggings (bandage type)	65.000
Leather puttees various sizes for cavalry	3.000
Leather puttees for motorcycle riders	13.000
Wool jacket (blouse)	65.000
Mess kits	65.000
Cotton jackets (blouse)	65.000
Leather jackets for motorcycle riders	13.000
Rain capes	600
Wool drawers	50.000
Cotton drawers(shorts)	130.000
Goggles for motorcycle riders	13.000
Trousers, cotton,windproof for motorcycle riders	13.000
Trousers, wool	65.000
Riding Pants (cavalry) verious sizes	3.500
Cotton trousers	65.000
Moutain hat with ear muffs	10.000
Tent pegs	100.000

708

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Tent poles	110.000
Low boots for the infantry, rubber	65.000
Alpine haver sacks	20.000
Mess kit cups	65.000
Large tent canvass	40.000
Clotherhangers	65.000
Bicycles complete with accessories and spare parts	500
Liquid containers - shoulder type aluminium, capacity 5 to 6 liters	115
Wooden barrels - capacity 25 liters	50
" " " 100 "	45
Can openers	8.000
Kitchen knives	8.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSPORTATION REQUIREMENTS

Type Vehicle	Amount required	Amount on hand	Short of required amount
Automobiles	1026	438	588
Light Trucks	1310	114	1196
Heavy Trucks	288	15	273
Water Trucks	27	0	27
Light truck, covered top	48	19	29
Light Truck runabout	156	20	136
Motorcycle with tandem	13664	836	12828
Motortricycles	120	15	105
Motorcycles	932	0	932
Small trucks	12	0	12

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND ACCOUNTREMENT REQUIREMENTS

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT REQUIREMENTS
Carbines "Moschetto" model 38 caliber 6-5	10.200
Automatic pistols model 34 caliber 9	18.293
Clips for pistol model 34	36.769
Holsters for pistol model 34	22.000
Pistol Belts for model 34	22.550
Belts, waist	10.000
Cuff Links	10.000
Bandolier (gery green) cavalry type	17.416
Cartridges for moschetto type caliber 6-5	633.744
Sub-machine gun cartridges for moschetto caliber 6-5	156.194
Pistol ammo. caliber 9	399.360
Security chains	30.550
Locks for above	33.660
Hand cuffs	3.360
Short prisonerchains	336
Long prisoner chains	672
Automatic carbines type Berretta cal.9	13.000
Cartridges for above caliber 9	2.600.000
Hand grenades	107.080

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Sezione III^a^

N. 3/1350/8-1 di prot. Roma, li 30 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Fabbisogno di vestiario, equipaggiamento, armamento ed automotomezzi per i CC.RR.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-Sottocommissione di P.G.-

R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^

In seguito a richiesta telefonica, si trasmettono i seguenti specchi:

a)- fabbisogno di vestiario ed equipaggiamento;

b)- fabbisogno di automezzi;

c)- fabbisogno di armamento.-

Gli specchi anzidetti riepilogano il fabbisogno dei materiali occorrenti all'Arma dei CC.RR. quale è stato di volta in volta prospettato con le singole richieste.-

Lo specchio del vestiario prevede il fabbisogno integrale per tutti i militari dell'Arma, in quanto delle richieste a suo tempo presentate per circa 30 mila serie complete di vestiario, questo Comando generale non ha ancora avuto comunicazione ufficiale di accoglimento, e quindi non ha ricevuto assegnazioni.-

E' naturale, perciò, che ove qualche assegnazione sia stata fatta nel frattempo, questa debba essere posta in deduzione ai bisogni indicati nello specchio che ora si trasmette.-

708-

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
-Giovanni Mottola-

Comando Supremo
Ufficio Operazioni
Sezione III^a

E L E N C O degli oggetti di vestiario ed equipaggiamento occorrenti per la vestizione dei militari dell'Arma sulla base della forza di 65 mila uomini.-

Roma, 12 luglio 1945.-

708

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

DESCRIZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI	Quantità oggetti occorrenti
V E S T I A R I O	
Asciugatoi	130.000
Bretelle per pantaloni	65.000
Borsa tela da viaggio marrone o G.V.	65.000
Borraccc	65.000
Bustine di tela grigia	65.000
Berretti a busta	130.000
Camicie di tela	130.000
Camicie di flanella	195.000
Calze di cotone	40.000
Calze di lana	65.000
Cinghie per pantaloni	65.000
Cravatte di lana	65.000
Cravatte satin nero	5.000
Combinazione tela mimetica	65.000
Cappotti di panno	3.000
Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti	13.000
Cappotti di panno impermeabilizzati con fod.per mot.	1.100
Cappotti con pelliccia	130.000
Coperte da campo	65.000
Farsetti a maglia	195.000
Fazzoletti	130.000
Fasce ventriere di lana	65.000
Fasce gambiere	3.000
Gambali di cuoio di varie taglie per arma a cavallo p.	13.000
Gambali di cuoio per motociclisti	65.000
Giubba di panno	65.000
Gavette	65.000
Giubbe di tela	13.000
Giubbone di pelle per motociclisti	65.000
Guanti di lana p.	13.000
Guanti di pelle per motociclisti	600
Mantelle impermeabili	50.000
Mutande di lana	130.000
Mutande di tela corte	13.000
Occhiali per motociclisti	13.000
Pantaloni di tela cerata.per motociclisti	65.000
Pantaloni di panno	3.900
Pantaloni per arma a cavallo varie taglie	65.000
Pantaloni di tela	10.000
Passamontagna	100.000
Paletti per tenda	110.000
Parti di bastoni per tenda	65.000
Stivaletti per arma a piedi p.	20.000
Sacchi alpini	3.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Brache tela da viaggio marrone o g.v.	65.000
Borse tela da viaggio marrone o g.v.	65.000
Borracce	65.000
Bustine di tela grigia	65.000
Berretti a busta	130.000
Camicie di tela	130.000
Camicie di flanella	195.000
Calze di cotone p.	40.000
Calze di lana "	65.000
Cinghie per pantaloni	65.000
Cravatte di lana	65.000
Cravatte satin nero	5.000
Combinazione tela rasata	65.000
Cappotti di panno	3.000
Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti	13.000
Cappotti di panno impermeabilizzati con fod.per mot.	1.100
Cappotti con pelliccia	130.000
Coperte da campo	65.000
Farsetti a maglia	195.000
Fazzoletti	130.000
Fasce ventriere di lana	65.000
Fasce gambiere	3.000
Gambali di cuoio di varie taglie per arma a cavallo p.	13.000
Gambali di cuoio per motociclisti	65.000
Giubba di panno	65.000
Gavette	65.000
Giubbe di tela	13.000
Giubbone di pelle per motociclisti	65.000
Guanti di lana p.	13.000
Guanti di pelle per motociclisti	600
Mantelle impermeabili	50.000
Mutande di lana	130.000
Mutande di tela corte	13.000
Occhiali per motociclisti	13.000
Pantaloni di tela cerata.per motociclisti	65.000
Pantaloni di panno	3.500
Pantaloni per arma a cavallo varie taglie	65.000
Pantaloni di tela	10.000
Passamontagna	100.000
Paletti per tenda	110.000
Parti di bastoni per tenda	65.000
Stivaletti per arma a piedi p.	20.000
Sacchi alpini	3.000
Sacchi a pelo	65.000
Tazze per gavette	40.000
Teli da tenda grandi	65.000
Tascapani	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

DESCRIZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI	Quantità oggetti occorrenti
E Q U I P A G G I A M E N T O	
Biciclette complete di accessori e parti di ricambio	500
Fidoni a spalla di alluminio, da litri 5 a 6.....	115
barilotti di legno da litri 25.....	50
barilotti di legno da litri 100.....	45
Coltelli a leva apri-scatola.....	8.000
Coltelli per cucina.....	8.000

707

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
-Sezione III^-

E L E N C O degli oggetti di vestiario ed equipaggiamento occorrenti per la vestizione dei militari dell'Arma sulla base della forza di 65 mila uomini.-

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

Roma, li 29 luglio 1945.-

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC. RR.

707

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

DESCRIZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI	Quantità oggetti occorrenti
V E S T I A R I O	
Asciugatoi	130.000
Bretelle per pantaloni	65.000
Borse tela da viaggio marrone o g.v.	65.000
Borracce	65.000
Bustine di tela grigia	65.000
Berretti a busta	65.000
Camicie di tela	130.000
Camicie di flanella	130.000
Calze di cotone p.	195.000
Calze di lana "	40.000
Cinghie per pantaloni	65.000
Cravatte di lana	65.000
Cravatte satin nero	65.000
Combinazione tela rasata	5.000
Cappotti di panno	65.000
Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti	13.000
Cappotti di panno impermeabilizzati con fod.per mot.	13.000
Cappotti con pelliccia	I.I00
Coperte da campo	130.000
Farsetti a maglia	65.000
Fazzoletti	195.000
Fasce ventriere di lana	130.000
Fasce gambiere	65.000
Gambali di cuoio di varie taglie per arma a cavallo p.	3.000
Gambali di cuoio per motociclisti	13.000
Giubbe di panno	65.000
Gavette	65.000
Giubbe di tela	65.000
Giubbone di pelle per motociclisti	13.000
Guanti di lana p.	65.000
Guanti di pelle per motociclisti	13.000
Mantelle impermeabili	600
Mutande di lana	50.000
Mutande di tela corte	130.000
Occhiali per motociclisti	13.000
Pantaloni di tela cerata.per motociclisti	13.000
Pantaloni di panno	65.000
Pantaloni per arma a cavallo varie taglie	3.500
Pantaloni di tela	65.000
Passamontagna	10.000
Paletti per tenda	100.000
Parti di bastoni per tenda	110.000
Stivaletti per arma a piedi p.	65.000
Sacchi alpini	20.000
Sacchi a pelo	3.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Borse tela da viaggio marrone o g.v.	65.000
Borracce	65.000
Bustine di tela grigia	65.000
Berretti a busta	130.000
Camicie di tela	130.000
Camicie di flanella	195.000
Calze di cotone p.	40.000
Calze di lana	65.000
Cinghie per pantaloni	65.000
Cravatte di lana	65.000
Cravatte satin nero	5.000
Combinazione tela rasata	65.000
Cappotti di panno	13.000
Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti	13.000
Cappotti di panno impermeabilizzati con fod.per mot.	I.I00
Cappotti con pelliccia	130.000
Coperte da campo	65.000
Farsetti a maglia	195.000
Fazzoletti	130.000
Fasce ventriere di lana	65.000
Fasce gambiere	3.000
Gambali di cuoio di varie taglie per arma a cavallo p.	13.000
Gambali di cuoio per motociclisti	65.000
Giubbe di panno	65.000
Gavette	65.000
Giubbe di tela	13.000
Giubbone di pelle per motociclisti p.	65.000
Guanti di lana	13.000
Guanti di pelle per motociclisti	600
Mantelle impermeabili	50.000
Mutande di lana	130.000
Mutande di tela corte	13.000
Occhiali per motociclisti	13.000
Pantaloni di tela cerata.per motociclisti	65.000
Pantaloni di panno	3.500
Pantaloni per arma a cavallo varie taglie	65.000
Pantaloni di tela	10.000
Passamontagna	100.000
Paletti per tenda	110.000
Parti di bastoni per tenda	65.000
Stivaletti per arma a piedi p.	20.000
Sacchi alpini	3.000
Sacchi a pelo	65.000
Tazze per gavette	40.000
Teli da tenda grandi	65.000
Tascapani	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

DESCRIZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI	Quantità oggetti occorrenti
E Q U I P A G G I A M E N T O	
Biciclette complete di accessori e parti di ricambio	500
Bidoni a spalla di alluminio, da litri 5 a 6.....	115
barilotti di legno da litri 25.....	50
barilotti di legno da litri 100.....	45
Coltelli a leva apri-scatola.....	8.000
Coltelli per cucina.....	8.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
-Sezione III^a-

E L E N C O degli oggetti di vestiario ed equipaggiamento occorrenti per la vestizione del militari dell'Arma alla base della forza di 65 mila uomini.-

Roma, li 29 luglio 1945.-

707

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DESCRIZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI	Quantità oggetti occorrenti
V E S T I A R I O	
Asciugatoi	130.000
Bretelle per pantaloni	65.000
Borse tela da viaggio marrone o g.v.	65.000
Borracce	65.000
Bustine di tela grigia	65.000
Berretti a busta	65.000
Camicie di tela	130.000
Camicie di flanella	130.000
Calze di cotone p.	195.000
Calze di lana "	40.000
Cinghie per pantaloni	65.000
Cravatte di lana	65.000
Cravatte satin nero	65.000
Combinazione tela rasata	5.000
Cappotti di panno	65.000
Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti	3.000
Cappotti di panno impermeabilizzati con fod.per mot.	13.000
Cappotti con pelliccia	I.I00
Coperte da campo	130.000
Farsetti a maglia	65.000
Fazzoletti	195.000
Fasce ventriere di lana	130.000
Fasce gambiere	65.000
Gambali di cuoio di varie taglie per arma a cavallo p.	3.000
Gambali di cuoio per motociclisti	13.000
Giubbe di panno	65.000
Gavette	65.000
Giubbe di tela	65.000
Giubbone di pelle per motociclisti	13.000
Guanti di lana p.	65.000
Guanti di pelle per motociclisti	13.000
Mantelle impermeabili	600
Mutande di lana	50.000
Mutande di tela corte	130.000
Occhiali per motociclisti	13.000
Pantaloni di tela cerata.per motociclisti	13.000
Pantaloni di panno	65.000
Pantaloni per arma a cavallo varie taglie	3.500
Pantaloni di tela	65.000
Passamontagna	10.000
Paletti per tenda	100.000
Parti di bastoni per tenda	110.000
Stivaletti per arma a piedi p.	65.000
Sacchi alpini	20.000
Sacchi a pelo	3.000
Passamontagna	65.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Asciugatoi	65.000
Bretelle per pantaloni	65.000
Borse tela da viaggio marrone o g.v.	65.000
Borracce	65.000
Bustine di tela grigia	65.000
Berretti a busta	130.000
Camicie di tela	130.000
Camicie di flanella	195.000
Calze di cotone p.	40.000
Calze di lana "	65.000
Cinghie per pantaloni	65.000
Cravatte di lana	65.000
Cravatte satin nero	5.000
Combinazione tela rasata	65.000
Cappotti di panno	13.000
Caschi di cuoio per motociclisti	13.000
Cappotti di panno impermeabilizzati con fod.per mot.	I.I00
Cappotti con pelliccia	130.000
Coperte da campo	65.000
Farsetti a maglia	195.000
Fazzoletti	130.000
Fasce ventriere di lana	65.000
Fasce gambiere	3.000
Gambali di cuoio di varie taglie per arma a cavallo p.	13.000
Gambali di cuoio per motociclisti	65.000
Giubbe di panno	65.000
Gavetta	65.000
Giubbe di tela	13.000
Giubbone di pelle per motociclisti	65.000
Guanti di lana p.	13.000
Guanti di pelle per motociclisti	600
Mantelle impermeabili	50.000
Mutande di lana	130.000
Mutande di tela corte	13.000
Occhiali per motociclisti	13.000
Pantaloni di tela cerata.per motociclisti	65.000
Pantaloni di panno	3.500
Pantaloni per arma a cavallo varie taglie	65.000
Pantaloni di tela	10.000
Passamontagna	100.000
Paletti per tenda	110.000
Parti di bastoni per tenda	65.000
Stivaletti per arma a piedi p.	20.000
Sacchi alpini	3.000
Sacchi a pelo	65.000
Tazze per gavette	40.000
Teli da tenda grandi	65.000
Tascapani	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

DESCRIZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI	Quantità oggetti occorrenti
E Q U I P A G G I A M E N T O	
Biciclette complete di accessori e parti di ricambio	500
Bidoni a spalla di alluminio, da litri 5 a 6.....	115
barilotti di legno da litri 25.....	50
barilotti di legno da litri 100.....	45
Coltelli a leva apri-scatola.....	8.000
Coltelli per cucina.....	8.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione III^

E L E N C O degli auto e motomezzi necessari per completare la dotazione prevista per l'Arma dei CC.RR. sulla base di 65.000 uomini.-

Roma, li 29 luglio 1945.-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

E L E N C O degli auto e motomezzi necessari per completare la dotazione prevista per l'Arma dei CC.RR. sulla base di 65.000 uomini.-

Roma, li 29 luglio 1945.-

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC. RR. UFF. OPERAZIONI

7073

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TIPO AUTOMEZZI	Quantità occorrente	Quantità esistente	Differenza in meno	NOTE
Autovetture	1026	438	588	
Autocarri leggeri	1310	114	1196	
Autocarri pesanti	288	15	273	
Autopompe	27	=	27	
Autofurgoncini	48	19	29	
Motocarrozzette	156	20	136	
Motociclette biposto	13664	836	12828	
Motocarrelli e mototricicli	120	15	105	
Motocicli	932	=	932	
Autocamioncini	12	=	12	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

M E Z Z I	Quantità occorrente	Quantità esistente	Differenza in meno	N O T E
.....	1026	438	588	
.....	1310	114	1196	
.....	288	15	273	
.....	27	=	27	
.....	48	19	29	
.....	156	20	136	
.....	13664	836	12828	
ciali.....	120	15	105	
.....	932	=	932	
.....	12	=	12	

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione III^

E L E N C O degli auto e motomezzi necessari per completare la dotazione prevista per l'Arma dei CC.RR.sulla base di 65.000 uomini.-

Roma, li 29 luglio 1945.-

707-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

E L E N C O degli auto e motomezzi necessari per completare la dotazione prevista per l'Arma dei CC.RR. sulla base di 65.000 uomini.-

Roma, li 29 luglio 1945.-

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI

707-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1740

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TIPO AUTOMEZZI	Quantità occorrente	Quantità esistente	Differenza in meno	N O
Autovetture	1026	438	588	
Autocarri leggeri	1310	114	1196	
Autocarri pesanti	288	15	273	
Autopompe	27	=	27	
Autofurgoncini	48	19	29	
Motocarrozzette	156	20	136	
Motocicletta bipos o	13664	836	12828	
Motocarrelli o mototricicli	120	15	105	
Motocicli	932	=	932	
Autocamioncini	12	=	12	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A U T O M E Z Z I	Quantità occorrente	Quantità esistente	Differenza in meno	N O T E
.....	1026	438	588	
.....	1310	114	1196	
.....	288	15	273	
.....	27	=	27	
.....	48	19	29	
.....	156	20	136	
.....	13664	836	12828	
.....	120	15	105	
.....	932	=	932	
.....	12	=	12	

DENOMINAZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI	Quantità occorrente	NOTE
Moschetti modello 38 calibro 6,5.....	10.200	
Pistole automatiche mod.34 calibro 9.....	18.293	
Caricatori per pistola mod.34.....	36.769	
Fondina per pistola mod.34.....	22.000	
Correggiuola per pistola mod.34.....	22.550	
Fasce di cinturino per CC.RR.....	10.000	
Cinghie di moschetto mod.38.....	10.000	
Bottoni gemelli.....	10.000	
Bandoliere g.v. da cavalleria.....	17.416	
Cartucce a pallottola per moschetto cal.6,5	633.744	
Cartucce a mitraglia per moschetto cal.6,5.	156.194	
Cartucce a pallottola per pistola cal.9.....	399.360	
Catenelle di sicurezza.....	30.550	
Lucchetti per catenelle.....	33.660	
Ferri di sicurezza per detenuti.....	3.360	
Catene corte per detenuti.....	336	
Catene lunghe per detenuti.....	672	
Moschetti automatici beretta cal.9.....	13.000	
Cartucce per moschetto automatico cal.9.... (200 per arma).....	2.600.000	
Bombe a mano.....	107.080	

VXVXVXV XVX VX VXV

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione III^a

E L E N C O delle armi, munizioni e buffetterie occorrenti per completare sia l'armamento uniforme dei CC.RR. sia le dotazioni per la difesa delle caserme, sulla base della forza di 65.000 uomini, tenuto conto del= la recente assegnazione del Ministero della Guerra

.....	
.....	
.....	

DENOMINAZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI	Quantità occorrente	N O T E
Moschetti modello 38 calibro 6,5.....	10.200	
Pistole automatiche mod.34 calibro 9.....	18.293	
Caricatori per pistola mod.34.....	36.769	
Fondina per pistola mod.34.....	22.000	
Correggiuola per pistola mod.34.....	22.550	
Fasce di cinturino per CC.RR.....	10.000	
Cinghie di moschetto mod.38.....	10.000	
Bottoni gemelli.....	10.000	
Bandoliere g.v. da cavalleria.....	17.416	
Cartucce a pallottola per moschetto cal.6,5	633.744	
Cartucce a mitraglia per moschetto cal.6,5.	156.194	
Cartucce a pallottola per pistola cal.9.....	399.360	
Catenelle di sicurezza.....	30.550	
Lucchetti per catenelle.....	33.660	
Ferri di sicurezza per detenuti.....	3.360	
Catene corte per detenuti.....	335	
Catene lunghe per detenuti.....	672	
Moschetti automatici beretta cal.9.....	13.000	
Cartucce per moschetto automatico cal.9.... (200 per arma).....	2.600.000	
Bombe a mano.....	107.000	

XXXXXX XXX XXXXX

707

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione III^

E L E N C O delle armi, munizioni e buffetterie occorrenti per completare sia l'armamento unifor me dei CC.RR. sia le dotazioni per la difesa delle caserme, sulla base della forza di 65.000 uomini, tenuto conto della recente assegnazione del Ministero della Guerra

Roma, li 29 luglio 945.-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

DENOMINAZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI	Quantità occorrente	NOTE
Moschetti modello 38 calibro 6,5.....	10.200	
Pistole automatiche mod.34 calibro 9.....	18.293	
Caricatori per pistola mod.34.....	36.769	
Fondina per pistola mod.34.....	22.000	
Correggiuola per pistola mod.34.....	22.550	
Fasce di cinturino per CC.RR.....	10.000	
Cinghie di moschetto mod.38.....	10.000	
Bottoni gemelli.....	10.000	
Bandoliere g.v. da cavalleria.....	17.416	
Cartucce a pallottola per moschetto cal.6,5	633.744	
Cartucce a mitraglia per moschetto cal.6,5.	156.194	
Cartucce a pallottola per pistola cal.9.....	399.360	
Catenelle di sicurezza.....	30.550	
Lucchetti per catenelle.....	33.650	
Ferri di sicurezza per detenuti.....	3.360	
Catene corte per detenuti.....	336	
Catene lunghe per detenuti.....	672	
Moschetti automatici beretta cal.9.....	13.000	
Cartucce per moschetto automatico cal.9.... (200 per arma).....	2.600.000	
Bombe a mano.....	107.000	

XXXXXXXXXXXX

7069

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Direzione di Amministrazione
Sezione III^

E L E N C O delle armi, munizioni e buffetterie occorrenti per completare sia l'armamento uniforme dei CC.RR. sia le dotazioni per la difesa delle caserme, sulla base della forza di 65.000 uomini, tenuto conto della recente assegnazione del Ministero della Guerra

Roma, li 29 luglio 945.-

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC. RR.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation MB)

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND
Administrative Direction

Rome 3 October 1945

Nº 3/I350/I5
I3

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION OF P.S.
R O M E

11 OTT. 1945

SUBJECT: Stock of English uniforms for the CC.RR.Brigade.

The IO.OOO English uniforms which were re-dyed green, have been delivered to the 3th CC.RR.Brigade.

While they examinated in order to pair size and colour it was found out,that only the third part out of the whole stock is fit to be used right away,for the rest consists in uniforms-shoes included-the size of which is either too big or too small.

On the other side no sehirts,drawers and socks were delivered at all; only about one thousand caps and leggings were received.

As a matter of fact,it is impossible to fulfil your proposal to let the whole 3th Brigade wear the English uniform simultaneously on a certain date.

On the contrary,this General Command proposed to proceed gradually,starting to dress with the available uniforms the Legion of Bologna,which has the highest number of carabinieri in want of uniform. The other legions will get the uniforms as soon as those which are too big or too small can be substituted with fitter ones.

Till this moment we received about one thousand English caps; so I think it should be better to complete the assignment of further three thousand caps in order to put in a even line the whole Legion of Bologna in case you approve my proposal.

As I heve already communicated to Col.Wilson in a telephone call,it is further needed a quick decision in regard to the possibility of a supply of shirts,drawers,and socks,because we did' nt yet get the 60.000 drawers and 50.000 pairs of socks we have already asked for.

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		15/10
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		15-10
POLICE		16/10
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Action

For the Chief Commander
The Vice Commander
Gen.TADDEI LEONETTO

7068
letter prepared for signature of Brig Gen on 16/10 to NAMIA.
16/10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

III^ SEZIONE

N. 3/1350/15- di prot. I3 — Roma, li 3 Ottobre 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Serie di uniformi inglesi per la III^ Brigata CC.RR.-

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione di P.S. -
ROMA

^^^^^^

Le 10.000 uniformi inglesi ritinte in verde, destinate alla III^ Brigata CC.RR. sono state consegnate.-

Da una prima cernita, resa necessaria per appaiare taglie e tonalità di colore, si è potuto constatare che di tutte le serie ricevute, soltanto una terza parte è suscettibile di immediato impiego, in quanto il rimanente è costituito da indumenti - scarpe comprese - di taglia o troppo grande o troppo piccola.-

Non sono state, peraltro consegnate affatto camicie, mutande e calze; è stato invece ricevuto solo un migliaio circa di berretti e di cavigliere.-

Così stando le cose, è ben lontana la realizzazione della possibilità, manifestata da codesta Sottocommissione, di far vestire con uniformi inglesi ad una data convenuta, simultaneamente, tutti i militari della III^ Brigata.-

Questo Comando Generale prospetta invece se non sarà il caso, di procedere a scaglioni, vestendo intanto, col materiale ricevuto, la legione di Bologna, come quella che attualmente ha il maggior numero di carabinieri in borghese, e procedendo alla vestizione delle altre legioni man mano che sarà possibile ottenere la sostituzione degli oggetti troppo grandi o troppo piccoli

706

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

con altri più adattabili alla corporatura dei militari.-

E poichè sono stati ceduti finora un migliaio circa di berretti a busta inglesi, riterrei consigliabile completare l'assegnazione di altri 3000 di tali berretti per mettere, ove fosse accolta la proposta più sopra fatta, su una linea di uniformità almeno la legione di Bologna.-

Come già, tempo addietro fatto presente per telefono al Tenente Colonnello WILSON di codesta Sottocommissione, sarebbe inoltre necessaria una sollecita decisione circa la possibilità di una cessione anche di camicie, mutande e calze, dato che non si è avuta ancora l'assegnazione di 60.000 camicie, 60.000 mutande e 60.000 paia di calze a suo tempo, come noto, richieste e sollecitate.-

/ Determinazione del titolare /

P. IL GENERALE COMANDANTE a.i.s.
IL VICE COMANDANTE
-Generale Taddei Leonetto-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

-8 OTT. 1945

14601/8/1

File No: PR/PS/1/92.
Subject: Clothing - CC.RR.
To: AC HQ, APO 394 (attention: Public Safety Sub-Commission).

A thorough examination of the clothing and equipment available for the CC.RR. of the Torino, Alessandria and Genoa Legions has been made, and to enable this Force to function as we should desire, a supply of winter uniform, clothing and equipment is required as early as possible.

Colonel BUTI, Commander of the above named Legions was instructed to give this important matter his personal attention and he has, this day, forwarded a request through CC.RR. channels for the articles shown on the attached list.

It is requested that M.M.I.A. be asked to facilitate the issue otherwise the CC.RR. will be severely handicapped during the forthcoming winter months.

For Regional Commissioner,

H. Mighall, Major.
Regional Public Safety Officer.

4 Oct 45.

DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		9-10
POLICE		12/10
LIC. & PERS.		
PERSONNEL		
PUBL. SERVICES		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

2
3
1

No action to MMIA. R.P.S.O. Piemonte has been informed that issues will be only Military in future
12/10

7086

5843 - SAFET (2000)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Forza organica (ufficiali e uomini di truppa = 4282 =)

Fabbisogno vestiario e calzature delle legioni di Torino e Alessandria (Piemonte)

DENOMINAZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI VESTIARIO INVERNALE	N/ro degli oggetti per ogni militare	Oggetti già in distribuzione.	Consistenza in magazzino.	Di quanto ancora hanno bisogno i militari	Percentuale in più (10%)	Quantità occorrente
1	2	3	4	5	6	
Pastrani di panno grigio verde	1	=	1389	823	=	
Cappotti di panno turchino	1	=	2I6	1854	=	
Camicie di flanella	2	=	=	8564	856	
Farsetti di lana a maglia	2	=	I285	7279	727	
Fasce ventriere di lana	2	=	100	8464	846	
Calze di lana	3	=	=	I2846	1284	
Calzettoni di lana	1	=	=	4282	428	
Coperte	3	=	100	I2746	1274	
Stivaletti per armi a piedi	2	4282	990	3292	=	
Scarponi da montagna	1 (1)	=	=	I200	=	
Giubbe a vento (Gas Capes)	1	=	=	4282	=	
Mutande di lana	2	=	64	8500	850	
Guanti di lana	1	=	=	4282	428	
Giubbe di panno grigio verde	2	4282	II80	3102	=	
Pantaloni di panno grigio verde	2	4282	=	4282	=	
Fasce Gambiere di panno grigio verde	2	4282	390	3892	=	
Combinazioni di tela rasata	2 (2)	200	3	I97	=	
Fazzoletti	3	=	600	12246	=	
Spazzole per dare il nero	1	=	II40	3I42	=	
Cappotti foderati di pellicia	1 (1)	=	=	1200	I20	
Cappucci di lana	1 (1)	=	850	350	35	
Maglioni di lana	1 (1)	=	=	I200	I20	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

anica (ufficiali e uomini di truppa * 4282 =)

egioni di Torino e Alessandria (Piemonte)

ro de i og- etti r ogni ilitare	Oggetti già in distri buzione.	Consisten za in ma- gazzino.	Di quanto ancora han no bisogno i militari	Percentua le in più (10%)	Quanto ancora occorre in to tale per comple tare la vesti- zione.	A N N O T A Z I O N I
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	=	1389	823	=	823	
1	=	2I6	1854	=	1854	
2	=	=	8564	856	9420	
2	=	I285	7279	727	7906	
2	=	100	8464	846	9310	
3	=	=	I2846	1284	14130	
1	=	=	4282	428	47I0	
3	=	100	I2746	1274	I4020	
2	4282	990	3292	=	3292	
1 (1)	=	=	1200	=	12000	(1)Solo per i militari dislocati in alta montagna
1	=	=	4282	=	4282	
2	=	64	8500	850	9350	
1	=	=	4282	428	4710	
2	4282	II80	3102	=	3102	
2	4282	=	4282	=	4282	
2	4282	390	3892	=	3892	
2 (2)	200	3	I97	=	I97	(2) Solo per i militari autisti.
3	=	600	12246	=	I2246	
1	=	II40	3I42	=	3142	
1 (1)	=	=	1200	120	1320	
1 (1)	=	850	350	35	385	
1 (1)	=	=	I200	120	1320	

Per circa 500 militari le giubbe ed i pantaloni di panno sono in atto sotti tuiti da altrettanti capi di tela.

70 fo

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Farsetti di lana a maglia	2	=	I285	7279	727	7
Fasce ventriere di lana	2	=	100	8464	846	9
Calze di lana	3	=	=	I2846	1284	1
Calzettoni di lana	1	=	=	4282	428	4
Coperte	3	=	100	I2746	1274	1
Stivaletti per armi a piedi	2	4282	990	3292	=	3
Scarponi da montagna	1 (1)	=	=	I200	=	1
Giubbe a vento (Gas Capes)	1	=	=	4282	=	4
Mutande di lana	2	=	64	8500	850	9
Guanti di lana	1	=	=	4282	428	4
Giubbe di panno grigio verde	2	4282	II80	3102	=	3
Pantaloni di panno grigio verde	2	4282	=	4282	=	4
Fasce Gambiere di panno grigio verde	2	4282	390	3892	=	3
Combinazioni di tela rasata	2 (2)	200	3	I97	=	1
Fazzoletti	3	=	600	12246	=	1
Spazzole per dare il nero	1	=	II40	3I42	=	3
Cappotti foderati di pellicia	1 (1)	=	=	1200	120	1
Cappucci di lana	1 (1)	=	850	350	35	3
Maglioni di lana	1 (1)	=	=	I200	I20	1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

=	I285	7279	727	7906	
=	100	8464	846	9310	
=	=	I2846	1284	14130	
=	=	4282	428	47I0	
=	100	I2746	1274	I4020	
=	100	3292	=	3292	
4282	990	1200	=	12000	(1)Solo per i militari dislocati in alta montagna
(1) =	=	4282	=	4282	
=	=	8500	850	9350	
=	64	4282	428	4710	
=	=	3102	=	3102	
4282	II80	4282	=	4282	
4282	=	3892	=	3892	
4282	390	I97	=	I97	(2) Solo per i militari autisti.
(2) 200	3	12246	=	I2246	
=	600	3I42	=	3142	
=	II40	1200	120	1320	
(1) =	=	350	35	385	
(1) =	850	I200	I20	1320	
(1) =	=				Per circa 500 militari le giubbe ed i pantaloni di panno sono in atto sostituiti da altrettanti capi di tela. 20 C

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Forza organica (ufficiali e uomini di truppa = 4282 =)

Fabbisogno vestiario e calzature delle legioni di Genova

DENOMINAZIONE DEGLI OGGETTI VESTIARIO INVERNALE	N/ro degli oggetti per ogni militare	Oggetti già in distribuzione.	Consistenza in magazzino.	Di quanto ancora hanno bisogno i militari	Percentuale in più (10%)	C e t t
1	2	3	4	5	6	
Pastrani di panno grigio verde	1	=	=	1276	=	
Cappotti di panno turchino	1	=	=	1341	=	
Camicie di flanella	2	=	=	5234	523	
Farsetti di lana a maglia	2	=	=	5234	523	
Fasce ventriere di lana	2	=	=	5234	523	
Calze di lana	3	=	=	7851	785	
Calzettoni di lana	1	=	=	2617	261	
Coperte	3	=	=	7851	785	
Stivaletti per armi a piedi	2	2617	30	2587	=	
Scarponi da montagna	1 (1)	=	=	400	=	
Giubbe a vento (Gas Capes)	1	=	=	2617	=	
Mutande di lana	2	=	=	5234	523	
Guanti di lana	1	=	=	2617	261	
Giubbe di panno grigio verde	2	2617	11	2546	=	
Pantaloni di panno grigio verde	2	2617	58	2559	=	
Fasce Gambiere di panno grigio verde	2	2617	=	2617	=	
Combinazioni di tela rasata	2 (2)	150	=	150	=	
Fazzoletti	3	=	=	7851	=	
Spazzole per dare il nero	1	=	=	2617	=	
Cappotti foderati di pelliccia	1 (1)	=	=	400	40	
Cappucci di lana	1 (1)	=	=	400	40	
Maglioni di lana	1 (1)	=	=	400	40	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(ufficiali e uomini di truppa ~~4792~~) = 2617 =

i di Genova

	Oggetti già in distribuzione.	Consistenza in magazzino.	Di quanto ancora hanno bisogno i militari	Percentuale in più (10%)	Quanto ancora occorre in totale per completare la vestigione.	ANNOTAZIONI
	3	4	5	6	7	8
	=	=	1276	=	1276	
	=	=	1341	=	1341	
	=	=	5234	523	5757	
	=	=	5234	523	5757	
	=	=	5234	523	5757	
	=	=	7851	785	8636	
	=	=	2617	261	2878	
	=	=	7851	785	8636	
	2617	30	2587	=	2587	
1)	=	=	400	=	400	(1) Solo per i militari dislocati in alta montagna
	=	=	2617	=	2617	
	=	=	5234	523	5757	
	=	=	2617	261	2878	
	=	=	2617	261	2546	
	2617	71	2546	=	2559	
	2617	58	2559	=	2617	
	2617	=	2617	=	150	(2)Solo per i militari autisti
2)	150	=	150	=	7851	
	=	=	7851	=	2617	
	=	=	2617	=	440	
1)	=	=	400	40	440	
1)	=	=	400	40	440	
1)	=	=	400	40		Per circa 500 militari le giubbe e le pantaloni di panno sono in atto sostituiti da

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Farsetti di lana a maglia	1		=	=	5234	523
Fasce ventriere di lana	2		=	=	5234	523
Calze di lana	3		=	=	7851	785
Calzettoni di lana	1		=	=	2617	261
Coperte	3		=	=	7851	785
Stivaletti per armi a piedi	2		2617	30	2587	=
Scarponi da montagna	1	(1)	=	=	400	=
Giubbe a vento (Gas Capes)	1		=	=	2617	=
Mutande di lana	2		=	=	5234	523
Guanti di lana	1		=	=	2617	261
Giubbe di panno grigio verde	2		2617	71	2546	=
Pantaloni di panno grigio verde	2		2617	58	2559	=
Fasce Gambiere di panno grigio verde	2		2617	=	2617	=
Combinazioni di tela rasata	2	(2)	150	=	150	=
Fazzoletti	3		=	=	7851	=
Spazzole per dare il nero	1		=	=	2617	=
Cappotti foderati di pelliccia	1	(1)	=	=	400	40
Cappucci di lana	1	(1)	=	=	400	40
Maglioni di lana	1	(1)	=	=	400	40

1154

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	=	=	5234	523	5757	
	=	=	5234	523	5757	
	=	=	7851	785	8636	
	=	=	2617	261	2878	
	=	=	7851	785	8636	
	2617	30	2587	=	2587	
(1)	=	=	400	=	400	(1) Solo per i militari dislocati in alta montagnä
	=	=	2617	=	2617	
	=	=	5234	523	5757	
	=	=	2617	261	2878	
	2617	11	2546	=	2546	
	2617	58	2559	=	2559	
	2617	=	2617	=	2617	
(2)	150	=	150	=	150	(2)Solo per i militari autisti
	=	=	7851	=	7851	
	=	=	2617	=	2617	
(1)	=	=	400	40	440	
(1)	=	=	400	40	440	
(1)	=	=	400	40	440	

Per circa 500 militari le giubbe e le pan_ taloni di panno sono in atto sotituiti da altrettanti capi di tela.

7064

1760